

RECORDS  
OF  
MUTTRA TENT CLUB  
1905 TO 1909

RECORDS  
OF  
MUTTRA TENT CLUB  
1905—1909

RECORDS  
OF  
MUTTRA TENT CLUB  
1905—1909

PRINTED BY  
THACKER, SPINK AND CO  
CALCUTTA

RECORDS  
OF  
MUTTRA TENT CLUB

1905 TO 1909

---

CALCUTTA  
THACKER, SPINK & CO

---

1910

1905, January 1st.

BHIM NULLAHS.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Walker, Brooke, Ratcliff, Learmonth.  
No. 2 „ Nugent, Watson, Nicolson.  
No. 3 „ Hambro, Wells, Kennard.

The line formed in the grass near Milk at 10-30 A.M. Shortly after starting, a boar was put up and broke towards the nullahs. Kennard speared him before he could gain thick cover in which he was eventually despatched. The Bhim Nullahs proved blank, but the grass below Panigaon held a good one which, after being pursued by 9 spears, was killed by Walker. The grass east of Panigaon was then beaten and a pig was soon afoot and was killed by Brooke, but proved to be a very large barren lady, almost immediately a good one got up in front of No. 2 heat and was well ridden by Watson through high crops, and speared slightly he sneaked out of the dal with a dog holding on to his ear and was killed by Kennard. After lunch a boar broke to-

**Bag** wards No. 3 heat, and was speared by  
**3 boars,** Kennard but got away in some impene-  
**1 sow.** trable grass.

10th boar. Kennard on Marshall 27½ in. 135 lbs.

11th „ Walker on Tar Brush 29½ „ 195 „

12th „ Watson on Pilking-  
ton's Twilight ... 29½ „ 175 „

1 barren sow Brooke.

1905, January 3rd.

CHOTA KOSI.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Ratcliff, Pollok, Balfour, Boyd.  
 No. 2 „ Peyton, Nugent, Norton, Turner.  
 No. 3 „ Brooke, Walker, Milne, Cobbe.

At ten o'clock the line started and beat the grass on the left of the road one mile south of Kosi with no result. The same remark applied to the grass between the road and the canal. Then the long bit of grass running down to the distributary was beaten, a good boar was soon on foot, unfortunately soon to be lost owing to the difficulties presented by the distributary and dal crops. Some sugarcane then produced a rideable boar which was hunted by No. 2 heat to another patch of cane, and when the line was brought up broke across the distributary and saved his bacon through the Colonel getting a fall. In the meantime while the remainder were succouring Boyd who had been hurt, a good boar was viewed away but got such a long start that he was never picked up again. A good boar then broke to the No. 2 heat who after overcoming many difficulties brought him to bay in the open and killed him. Then lunch. Nothing **Bag** was killed afterwards. Thus ended a day **1 boar** which with a little luck might have yielded a good bag.

13th boar. Turner on ...31 in. 210 lbs.

1905, January 8th.

JAIT.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Nicolson, Ratcliff, Hambro.
No. 2 „	Peyton, Walker, Wells.
No. 3 „	Learmonth, Kennard, Pollok, Ritchie.

The line started at 9-45 A.M. and beat the Maghera grass, this was being cut and only a small boar and two sows broke and were not ridden. Ral jungle was drawn blank, it is too thick at this time of year, then some outlying patches of grass only a few sows and *butchas* being seen, and so to lunch at Jait. After tiffin a patch of dal produced about 50 pigs, none of which were rideable articles, and towards the close of the day a patch of sugarcane produced 2 fine boars, one of which was killed by No. 2 heat after a good run. The other evaded

**Bag** No. 3 heat by getting away in the dal  
**1 boar.** just over a bomba.

14th boar. Walker on Tar Brush  $31\frac{1}{2}$  in. 220 lbs.

1905, January 12th.

MILK AND PANIGAON.

Beat south to Panigaon, no rideable pig was seen. One boar was seen out of the grass to make for another patch but escaped. After lunch Maoli grass

**Blank.** was beaten but nothing could be persuaded to break though some pigs were about.



1905, January 15th.

## JANDIPUR AND KOILA.

No. 1 heat. Cameron and Ritchie, Courage,  
Nicolson, Ratcliff.

No. 2 „ Brooke, Learmonth, Kennard,  
Nugent.

No. 3 „ Walker, Hodgson, Barrett, Bingham.

Jandipur jao and grass, also the nullahs were drawn blank, though many pigs were on foot. Koila Jhil produced two, one of which was killed by No. 2 heat, the other escaping, and so to tiffin. Afterwards the grass east of Koila well was beaten, and though a

**Bag** great lot of pigs were seen, none broke,  
**1 boar.** though 4 boars made good their escape by swimming the Jumna.

15th boar. Kennard on Grafton 27 in. 115 lbs.

1905, January 20th.

## KOSI.

PRESENT.

Courage, Kennard.

The intention was to beat Lalpur Jhil on the Thursday but rain prevented this. The above mentioned spears, however, went out to shoot, and on Friday morning the ground having dried up considerably, a line was formed by the shooting party through every patch of grass and small sugarcane on the way; about 2 miles north of Kosi in a small patch of grass a boar broke but was lost in the sugar-

cane going back. Courage's syce spotted another, but he could not be found and the line going through a small patch of grass, he was viewed away in the distance sneaking into a sugarcane. Courage rode round one side, Kennard round the other, the boar favoured the latter by whom he was speared, then lunch. After tiffin, we went a long way to a patch of grass near Tarsi almost immediately on the line being formed. Kennard viewed 2 pigs sneaking along forward. These he followed at a walk till clear of the bad going and speared the big one, but not badly enough to stop him, he then lay down in a patch of dal crop from which Courage ejected him and made his way over a bomba into a bit of sugarcane pursued by Maclean who was not carrying a spear. Eventually he tried to sneak away, and was followed by Maclean who shouted to the 2 spears, but being headed by a dog jinked back to the cane. At that moment the Honorary Secretary coming round the corner viewed him making tracks for cover and went best pace to cut him off, and arrived there in the nick of time, spearing the boar within a yard of the sugar. He disappeared into the cane, but on the sportsman going in on foot with a spear he was found

**Bag**  
**2 boars.** dead about 10 yards in. Afterwards Courage rode another, but lost him in dal crops and so home.

16th boar. Kennard on Flame 32 in. 220 lbs.

17th „ Kennard on Flame 31 in. 218 lbs.

1905, January 23rd.

KOILA.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Bonsor, Wells, Peyton, and Hassan.
No. 2 „	Chisholm, Kennard, Barrett, Walker.
No. 3 „	Norton, Learmonth, Ratcliff, Nicolson.
No. 4 „	Wetherall, Cameron, Courage, Bingham.

The line started in the high grass east of Koila Well at 2 P.M.; no boar of any rideable size were persuaded to break. Then the jhil grass was beaten, and No. 1 heat went off to the right with 30 coolies. On the 3rd heat returning to Koila Well, the 1st heat could not be found but whilst waiting Wells and Hassan were seen riding a pig when in the middle of the maidan: Wells held up his spear. Kennard and Norton, who were watching from the hill, were not satisfied that the animal was a sow, and on getting on terms found it to be a boar. Norton speared and the pig was brought to bag after a good fight. Kennard having to spear on the near side to save his horse. The **Bag** grass and jao towards Aurangabad was **1 boar**. then honked, but produced nothing beyond a quantity of sows and squeakers.

18th boar. Norton on Jaipur. 28 in. 145 lbs.

1905, January 27th.

BASONTI

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Kennard, Ratcliff.  
 No. 2 „ Peyton, Wells.  
 No. 3 „ Learmonth, Walker, Norton.

The line started at 10 A.M., in the grass near Junedi. Two boars were almost immediately put up under a large tree and were ridden by No. 1 heat, the larger of the two being brought to bag. No more was seen until reaching Jakhingaon grass where a good boar broke back but could not be followed on account of bad going. No. 2 heat in the meanwhile were away after a hyæna, which, after a jinking run was speared by Wells, but he went to ground unfortunately in a thick cactus bush. Then tiffin, after which the Aring jungle was beaten. Two good boars broke to No. 3 heat, one being ridden and killed by Norton and Walker, the other by Learmonth who was helped by the Colonel. The latter eventually getting the spear of what proved to be a monster 34 inches with 3 inches of tusk projecting from the gums. It was now getting late, and the whole party were riding to the spot where the big one was killed with a view of measuring him, when another boar appeared close handy and broke towards the dal. The Colonel riding him hard for a  
**Bag** mile, he then charged Kennard who missed  
**4 boars.** his spear and then charging Wells was

bowled over but was immediately on his feet again, and after 2 or 3 more charges died a real game boar.

NOTE.—At Aring jungle have a heat so that pig cannot sneak away between the canal and some grass and jungle which impedes the view.

19th boar.	Kennard on Marshall	28	in.	138	lbs.
20th „	Peyton on Historian	34	„	220	„
21st „	Walker on Tar Brush	30½	„	200	„
22nd „	Wells on Antelope	31	„	185	„

1905, January 29th.

TARSI BAGH.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Walker, Kennard, Chisholm.

No. 2 „ Ritchie, Norton, Nicolson.

The line started at 9-35 through some dal on the west of the road, and a sounder was almost immediately put up, but nothing rideable was found. Some grass was then beaten and a boar broke to No. 2 heat, but was never approached sufficiently to distinguish his size before being lost in heavy dal. Next a good boar was put out of a cane which Ritchie rode and speared but getting into a cane the sides were watched, and breaking near Kennard he speared him a second time getting his horse Grafton cut in the operation. Walker then knocked him over again, and Ritchie finished him off. Both heats had many more

darts both separately and combined, but were always defeated by high dal crops. Tiffin at **Bag** 1 boar. Tarsi Bagh, afterwards two or three canes were drawn blank, and later a sounder was on foot in dal but nothing resulted.

23rd boar. Ritchie on Sunbeam 30½ in. 210lbs.

1905, February 2nd.

BRINDABAND.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Ritchie and Wetherall.

No. 2 „ Walker, Hassan and Nicolson.

The jungle and crops to the west of the Brindaband road were beaten out, but nothing rideable was seen during the morning. After lunch Pollok having joined No. 1 heat and Bramwell No. 2, the nullahs were beaten out. A good boar was speared by Ritchie standing still in breast high crops which got off into the nullahs before he could be again caught, but he was retrieved a couple of days later. The 2nd heat

**Bag** got away on a pig, but he went the same  
**1 boar.** way as the first and they failed to spear.

24th boar. Ritchie on Sunbeam.

1905, February 5th.

PANIGAON.

Pilkington, Ritchie, Norton and Brooke were out. No rideable pigs were produced by the line.

1905, February 9th.

JAIT

## PRESENT.

Ritchie, Norton and Nicolson.

During the morning two boars were killed, the first an extraordinary jinker first speared by Norton, and the second by Nicolson.

Bag  
2 boars.

25th boar.	Norton on Jaipur	...	27	in.	120 lbs.
26th "	Nicolson on Confidence		27 1/2	"	140 "

1905, February 12th

KOSI AND LALPUR.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Walker, Ritchie.
No. 2 "	Norton, Nicolson.
No. 3 "	Kennard, Brooke.

The line started beating on either side of the Delhi-Agra Canal as far as Lalpur and saw nothing but sows and squeakers. As the heats were proceeding to their stations a Nilghai with its leg down was seen and ridden and despatched by a combination of sportsmen. Then Lalpur Jhil was honked, and on account of the amount of water present there nothing was persuaded to break except another wounded Nilghai which was killed by No. 1 heat. Then some grass north of the jhil was beaten and a boar was soon afoot, but after jinking twice very

sharply escaped in some thick thorn jungle. Ritchie  
**Bag** and his horse disappearing into a thorn  
**2 Nilghais** bush and backing out full of spikes.

1st Nilghai. Walker on Tar Brush.

2nd „ Ritchie on Sunbeam.

1905, February 18th.

JAHAGIRPUR.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Bramwell, Learmonth, Wells.

No. 2 „ Kennard, Ritchie, Nicolson.

No. 3 „ Peyton, Walker.

The line started at 10 A.M. on the Jahangirpur  
 Jao, and for some time saw nothing rideable, though  
 No. 1 and 2 heats had various darts. Then No. 1  
 heat got away after a pig that went forward whilst a  
 good one broke back, No. 2 heat getting on him he  
 was eventually pricked by Nicolson, and despatched  
 by the remainder of the heat. No more was seen  
 before lunch. Afterwards the big grass at Panigaon  
 was beaten towards Brindaban and a huge sow was  
 first ridden by No. 1 heat. Then a good boar broke  
 to No. 3 heat, Walker speared twice, but his horse  
 fell and lay on him, the Colonel having to dis-

**Bag** mount to extricate him, a task of some  
**2 boars**. danger as the animal was kicking hard.  
 Piggy in the meanwhile saved his bacon.

27th boar. Nicolson on Kubra 31 in. 255 lbs.  
 found afterwards.

28th „ Walker on Grey Legs, good boar.



1905, February 19th.

BAD AND KOILA.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Walker, Kennard.  
 No. 2 „ Ritchie, Wells, Ratcliff.  
 No. 3 „ Barret, Nicolson, Brooke.

The line started at 2 P.M. through the Bad Nullahs, but nothing was seen. On arrival at the grass at Alipur a pig was immediately viewed forward, but disappeared in a moment into thick grass. A lot of animals were viewed forward into the Koila grass, but though most heats had short darts no rideable article was found. At the close, as the line was coming towards Koila Jhil a good boar broke back and was ridden by No. 1 heat but lost shortly in long grass. No. 2 heat next got away after a boar which gave them a long run in the open and was eventually

**Bag.** brought to bag. Another broke back  
**1 boar.** towards the heavy cover and was lost by  
 No. 3 heat.

NOTE.—When the line commences at Alipur always have an advanced heat on the high ground near Koila Well.

29th boar. Ratcliff on Bronco 28 in. 145lbs.

1905, February 20th.

SHERGARH.

Hambro went out having instructions to kill sows or anything, as Collector reported so many pigs that they must be killed.

Line started at 9-45. Found 2 rideable boars in high grass but the country was impassable. Drew some high grass in a jhil, had a run after a barren sow and killed her. Found a boar in crops about 1 mile south-east of Shergarh, got up with him when he charged cutting my boot from underneath and slightly cutting my horse got on terms with him once more and speared well forward ; on going through some dal I fell, got news from some coolies and brought up the line in the direction he had taken, about an hour afterwards put him up in some wheat, he went about 200

**Bag** yards and turned round and waited for me,  
**1 boar.**  
**1 sow.** evidently sore and cross, he charged me twice, each time getting a good spear and collapsed.

30th boar. Hambro on Water line 34 inches.

sow. Hambro on Doll 27 "

1905, February 27th.

TARSI BAGH.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Walker, Kennard.

No. 2 „ Peyton, Ratcliff, Brooke.

The line started at the grass, 1 mile west of the Bagh, and saw a lot of sows and small ones, but nothing rideable. Then a lot of sugarcanes. In one a large boar was said to reside, but after beating it four times only a sow and a number of *batchas* were ejected

**Bag** On nearing the road a small boar was put  
**1 boar.** out of a cane and killed by No. 2 heat.

31st boar. Col. Peyton on Mickey 27 in. 115 lbs.

1905, February 25th.

UBA near SHERGARH.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Nugent, Walker, Norton.  
 No. 2 „ Kennard, Brooke, Nicolson.  
 No. 3 „ Bramwell, Ratcliff.

The above sportsmen arrived overnight to a most comfortable camp at Uba.

The line started at 8-45 A.M. north of the camp working southwards along the bank of the Jumna only one small boar was persuaded to break from the 1st bit of jao, but 4 or 5 others went back. All heats now went with the line, a good boar was viewed away by the jhandi waller, but no heat; managed to get on to him. Just before arriving at the large jao jungle at Beta, a boar was put out of a small patch of grass and was killed by No. 2 heat; almost simultaneously another broke and was slain by Ratcliff with one spear. Then a long wait whilst Beta jungle was beaten, No. 3 heat getting away on a good one brought him to bag. The other heats had darts after sows, etc., but without effect. Then to tiffin at Beta Bagh, afterwards the crops north again were honked with no result. However, a good boar was viewed sneaking away forward by No. 3

**Bag** heat who accounted for him after a good  
**5 boars.** run. Yet another boar was viewed  $\frac{1}{2}$  a mile away by Nugent and was eventually brought to bag.

32nd	bear.	Kennard on Black			
		Douglas	28½	in	175 lbs.
33rd	"	Ratcliff on Broncho	28½	"	155 "
34th	"	Norton on Harmony	30½	"	190 "
35th	"	Bramwell on E. K.			
		Sau	31	"	210 "
36th	"	Norton on Earmark	29	"	170 "

1905, February 26th.

UBA.

## PRESENT.

No. 1	heat.	Nicolson, Ratcliff, Brooke.
" 2	"	Walker, Nugent.
" 3	"	Norton, Kennard.

The line started in a southerly direction. Shortly after starting a wild cat was put up in some barley and after jinking about under every one's feet was speared by Kennard, a chinkara said to be wounded was then viewed but proved far too rapid to catch. Then Beta jungle was again beaten, but though literally hundreds of pig were on foot none were accounted for on account of thick jao and grass which was practically unrideable. The line was then formed west, and about a mile on a pig was viewed by No. 2 heat which eventually succumbed to Walker. A long stretch produced nothing, and afterwards a piece of grass, which was said to hold two good pigs which a man was sent to the previous

**Bag** day, was found to be entirely cut proving  
**1 boar.** that he had never been there at all. No  
**1 wild** more was forthcoming after tiffin.  
**cat.**

37th boar. Walker on Grey Legs 30 in. 160 lbs.  
Kennard 1 Wild Cat.

1905, March 2nd.

**BASONTI.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Col. Peyton, Ratcliff, Brooke.  
" 2 " Fletcher, Bramwell, Wells.  
" 3 " Norton, Pilkington, Walker.

The line started from the bungalow in a northerly direction on the home side of the canal. The same old piece of grass about 2 miles from the start yielded a fine boar which was ridden by the 2nd heat for a long time before he was speared by Wells, and after charging every one furiously for a few minutes, died a real hard fighting boar.

A Nilghai was soon afterwards put up, and ridden by a mixed heat, and after some 3 miles hard chase was absolutely at their mercy, but eventually escaped through various mishaps to his pursuers. Ratcliff took a bad fall on to his head, and had to return at once to Muttra. After tiffin, which was partaken of on the further side of the canal, the line beat towards the Aring road, and a pig was secured after a long run, first spear falling to the Colonel. Several sows were seen but nothing further of importance

occurred, and half the spearsmen turned homewards, whilst the remainder went back to Basonti Bungalow.

(MARCH 2ND, BASONTI.)

38th boar.	Wells on Solace	29	in.	200	lbs.
39th	„ Col. Peyton on				
	Mickey	28½	„	165	„

1905, March 3rd.

BASONTI.

PRESENT.

Walker, Fletcher, Norton, Wells.

Ral Jungle and afterwards Aring Jungle was the programme of this day. The former, beaten from the Muttra end, proved successful, a boar breaking towards the canal after a long run, being speared by Norton. Fletcher and Wells then rode a pig which they first saw over a mile away; and although they got very near him, he availed himself of his great start, and escaped. Whilst hacking back to the line, these two hunters saw a large boar in the open. And after riding him for a short distance Wells speared, and after another good spear by Fletcher, he took refuge in a bush, and charged everyone who came within ten yards of him, but Norton eventually finished him off with a good spear.

**Bag** Aring Jungle was beaten after lunch, but **2 boars.** yielded nothing but sows and sounders.

(MARCH 3RD, BASONTI.)

40th boar.	Norton on Jeypore	28½	in	145	lbs.
41st	„ Wells on Solace	29	„	190	„

1905, March 5th.

MAHABAN.

PRESENT.

Walker, Nicolson, Brooke.

Most of the regiment being away at Meerut, those who were left went across the river for an afternoon meet.

The line beat towards the spears. Through the nullahs only a few unrideable pigs were seen. The spears with the coolies then beat towards the jhow on the river bank ; and while going through the crops, a small boar was put up. He proved to be a boar whose one idea was to jink ; jinking from Brooke, he fell to Nicolson, and after a few charges and jinks was killed. The jhow was then beaten, and a long run ensued after a sow ; a few *butchas* were seen,

**Bag** but nothing rideable. Two small *baghs* **1 boar**. were next beaten but proved to be blank. It being now late, the spears returned home.

42nd boar. Nicolson on Juno 28½ in. 128 lbs.

1905, March 9th.

CHOTA KOSI.

PRESENT.

The following spears were present for a meet at Chota Kosi :—

Bramwell, Ratcliff, Nicolson, Brooke.

For the first 3 hours nothing was seen but a sounder, which broke over the distributary, but the

big boar got away before any one got on terms with him. A small piece of grass was then beaten, and a nice boar broke out ; Brooke was hard after him, but he jinked away and fell to Nicolson, and was killed just before getting into a sugarcane field. Directly the spears returned to the same piece of grass, another boar broke. After a nice run Brooke got a good spear, the pig meant fighting, but after one charge, he rolled over. After this, the spears lunched. At 2 P.M., the line started on the west side of the Bhurtpore Road and worked towards Tarsi ; several sows were seen, and pursued for a short

**Bag** distance, but nothing killable was found ; it  
**2 boars.** getting late, the line was stopped and the coolies paid off just before reaching Tarsi.

43rd boar.	Nicolson on Juno	29½ in.	165 lbs.
44th	„ Brooke on Hearn on	29½ „	145 „

1905, March 12th.

### JAHANGIRPUR & BHIM NULLAHS.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Brooke, Kennard, Nugent.
„ 2 „	Walker, Nicolson.
„ 3 „	Tabor, Ritchie.

The line started in the Jahangirpur Jao and saw nothing sizeable for a long time, and eventually a good boar was viewed away ¼ mile from No. 1 heat, but they never got on terms with him. Ritchie



somehow managed to spear his horse in the neck. Then an excellent lunch. Afterwards the Bhim nullahs were drawn. No. 1 heat being at the far end, here a lot of pigs broke, one being ridden and accounted for by No. 1 heat, Nugent going off by himself after another boar. The remainder of the heat came up after a long tail hunt, but the beast was lost in thick stuff in which most of the heat almost remained like Absalom. In the meanwhile Ritchie went off after a small one which was accounted for. Nicolson joined Tabor and went after yet another, which was lost by the former being knocked out by a tree. Tabor dismounting to resuscitate the fallen sportsman by means of a chatti full of water which was found handy.

**Bag** Simultaneously Walker killed another. **3 boars.** Tappo Grass was beaten; with only sow and small ones appearing the day's sports closed.

45th boar.	Kennard on Grafton	27	in. 120 lbs.
46th "	Ritchie on Lugger		
	Bugger	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	" 120 "
47th "	Walker on Grey Legs	27	" 120 "

1905, March 15th and 16th.

**PARKHAM.**

PRESENT.

Kennard, Nugent, Learmonth, Brooke, Nicolson, Walker.

The line on the 15th started over the old Muttra. Cup ground; not a sign or mark of a pig was seen.

The villagers state that they have all been shot by the 3 guns natives are using. On the 16th the line went to Jhandipur Jao where numbers of pigs were seen but none could be got out of the thick grass. Koila also produced nothing but sows and *butchas*.

**No** A very unsatisfactory 2 days. Parkham  
**bag.** will be no more use for years, if ever!

1905, March 19th.

**RAL.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Kennard, Walker.

„ 2 „ Nugent, Learmonth, Brooke.

The line was formed at Ral Jungle at 8-45 A.M., and for half an hour nothing was seen. No. 2 heat then rode each a separate boar, two of which were accounted for. No. 1 heat meanwhile rode and killed a boar after a short run, and whilst riding back to their position saw a lot of pig breaking  $\frac{3}{4}$  mile away; pursuing this after a long hunt and a desperate fight, he was killed. Then on to Barota Jungle, which only produced one boar, which was viewed by a jhandi-waller, but no one got on to him in the thick crops; a dead pig was found in this jungle which had evidently been shot the night before. Tiffin at Jaganpur, Sath Bagh, a most excellent spot. Chaumer was then beaten and a heap of big sows and *butchas* broke to both heats but no boars. The crops were then beaten towards Jait and a

sow and a boar were first ridden by No. 1 heat, **Bag** and later a boar was viewed away by **5 boars**. Mihr Lal, and was killed by No. 1 heat and so home ; a most excellent day.

48th boar.	Nugent on Brompton Road	28	in.	115	lbs.
49th	„ Learmonth on Boxer	28½	„	145	„
50th	„ Kennard on Marshall	28	„	170	„
51st	„ Kennard on Marshall	29	„	145	„
52nd	„ Kennard on Black Douglas	27½	„	130	„

1905, March 16th.

**SHERGARH.**

PRESENT.

**Bag** Hambro, Pilkington.

**1 boar.** One boar was found in the crops south-east of Shergarh and killed in them.

\* 53rd boar, Hambro on Doll 28 in. No weight taken.

1905, March 23rd.

**BRINDABAN NULLAHS.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat, Kennard, Nicolson, Brooke.

„ 2 „ Peyton, Bramwell, Walker.

„ 3 „ Nugent, Wells, Wood.

---

\* Add one boar at end of season.

The line started at 8-30 A.M., at the Gopal Nullahs. No. 1 heat shortly got away on a boar that broke back and was lost in very bad going. Two of the heat on their way back put up a nice pig out of a bush, which was killed after a good hunt. The crops were then beaten towards the Delhi road, and on nearing that a boar was put up and ridden by the Colonel till he fell when he was despatched after a long hunt by No. 2 heat; No. 3 heat having in the meanwhile accounted for another boar. Then to lunch. Afterwards the Jeysinghpur Nullahs were honked and **Bag** three big ones broke back; later another **4 boars.** boar was put up in the crops by the river and despatched after a fast jinking run.

NOTE.—When the Jao by the river is very low, beat the nullahs from south to north towards Brindaban.

53rd boar.	Nicolson on Juno	29	in.	170	lbs.
54th	„ Wells on Sammy	26½	„	115	„
55th	„ Walker on Pug	28	„	120	„
56th	„ Brooke on Doolan	27	„	145	„

## 1905, March 30th. MAHABAN & RAWAL NULLAHS

### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Pallin, Nugent.

No. 2 „ Bramwell, Brooke.

After lunch Kennard, Walker, Learmonth and Ritchie.

The line started beating the nullahs at Mahaban at 8 A.M. No. 1 heat saw some pig breaking, but they proved unrideable, and on their return to the line heard a pig had broken after some more sows across the crops. He was found in a small *bagh*, and broke towards some nullahs near the village, and took refuge in a patch of cactus; when put out, he made the nullahs his point, but was speared by No. 2 heat. The crops towards Rawal were then honked and a small boar was put up and killed by No. 2 heat, the gallant sportsman who speared being fined Rs. 10 for an undersized pig.

**Bag**  
**2 boars.**

Then lunch where the above-mentioned reinforcements arrived; everything else proved blank.

57th boar. Bramwell on Placid Joe 28 in. 150 lbs.  
\*58th „ Brooke on Butcha 26½ „ 110 „

1905, April 4th.

LALPUR.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Peyton, Barrett, Learmonth.  
No. 2 „ Nugent, Wells, Ratcliff.  
No. 3 „ Ritchie, Kennard, Battine, Wetherall.  
No. 4 „ Bramwell, Brooke, Norton, Walker.

At 9 o'clock the line started honking the Lalpur Jhil. Nos. 1 and 2 heats were forward, Nos. 3 and

---

\* Fine.

4 with the line. No. 2 heat were shortly away on a boar which was accounted for in the long grass. They were almost immediately away again, and accounted for their pig. Ritchie then went off by himself after a good boar which he accounted for. And Walker in No. 4 heat got another good one. No. 1 heat was unfortunate and saw only a few small ones. The remaining sportsmen were darting everywhere after various animals. No. 2 heat accounting for four boars, No. 3 one, and No. 4 one.

The coolies were then sent back and the jhil was honked again in exactly the same way except that heats 3 and 4 were forward and 1 and 2 with the line; before getting to their station No. 3 heat put up a good boar which was ridden by Kennard and Battine only, and killed. Again the same heat were away after a monster, and having broken one spear and left another in the pig, who was by now fast failing, was finished off by Peyton who happened to come up. Meanwhile No. 4 were away on another which Bramwell speared. No. 3 heat were again lucky and accounted for a third. Ratcliff securing another which he hunted with Barrett, the two having got separated from their heats. Then to tiffin at which the bag was eleven boars. When all were brought in, the party assembled to give the amateur photographers a chance.

The line was then formed at Lalpur Bridge south towards Chota Kosi. Nos. 1 and 2 on the right bank,

3 and 4 on the left. No. 1 soon put up a good boar who immediately crossed the canal. A "tally-ho" over gave notice to the left parties. The pig after getting into some thick stuff was eventually viewed away by Bramwell who speared before any of the others arrived on the scenes. Brooke and Ritchie went after another but lost him in the high crops. No. 1 heat were unfortunate all through; regular Jonahs in fact; though many boars were on foot, nothing rideable came their way on the way home. Walker's horse got into the canal whilst watering, and was with great difficulty got out again.

Bag  
12 boars.

59th boar.	Nugent on Brompton		
	Road	... 28	in. 165 lbs.
60th "	Ratcliff on Bronco...	27	" 135 "
61st "	Wells on Kubra	... 30	" 205 "
62nd "	Ritchie on Sunbeam	29	" 185 "
63rd "	Nugent on Carouse	27	" 130 "
64th "	Walker on Grey Leg	28½	" 185 "
65th "	Kennard on Grafton	28	" 175 "
66th "	Kennard on Black		
	Douglas	... 32	" 230 "
67th "	Ratcliff on Kuch		
	Nahin	... 30	" 195 "
68th "	Kennard on Black		
	Douglas	... 28½	" 150 "
69th "	Bramwell on Placid Joe	27½	" 130 "
70th "	Bramwell on Placid Joe	29	" 150 "

1905, April 8th.

SULTANPUR.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Learmonth, Bulkley.  
 No. 2 „ Kennard, Nugent.  
 No. 3 „ Brooke, Wells, Bingham.

All the ground north of Sultanpur is destitute of pig and not worth revisiting or preserving. No. 1 heat only seeing one small boar, so at lunch time the party chucked it and went in to shoot **Bag nil.** *muggers* and geese. Two of the former and five of the latter were brought to bag.

1905, April 9th.

SAMOLI AND BIJAULI.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Nugent, Ratcliff, Norton.  
 No. 2 „ Wells, Bulkley, Kennard.  
 No. 3 „ Bingham, Brooke, Learmonth.

The line started at Samoli Jungle at 7-30 A.M. and found any quantity of pig, but the country quite unrideable. Pigs were running everywhere in thick cover. Then on to Bijauli Bagh, where the party partook of tiffin, and were joined by Norton. After the repast the line was formed on the first of three islands and almost immediately all 3 heats got away. No. 1 heat getting a good boar. No. 2 heat accounting for a second. No. 3 heat in the meanwhile getting a third. We then proceeded to the second island which produced a splendid show of



pig streams literally running all over the country, every heat was away in every direction. No. 1 heat accounting for 1 boar, No. 2 heat for 2 boars; No. 3 for one. The line then formed towards Mat, and pigs were still roaming in every direction. No. 1 heat accounting for 2 boars from a forward position; No. 2 heat for one and No. 3 for one; a most excellent day's sport, and so to camp at Dungauli Bagh.

**Bag**  
**11 boars.**

71st boar.	Norton on Tar Brush,	28	in.	185	lbs.
72nd	„ Kennard on Marshall,	31	„	170	„
73rd	„ Brooke on Hearn	... 30	„	185	„
74th	„ Brooke on Batcha	... 29	„	165	„
75th	„ Norton on Jaipur	... 30	„	165	„
76th	„ Norton on Jaipur	... 28½	„	145	„
77th	„ Norton on Jaipur	... 28½	„	140	„
78th	„ Kennard on Black Douglas	... 31	„	170	„
79th	„ Kennard on Marshall	28	„	160	„
80th	„ Kennard on Marshall...	29½	„	165	„
81st	„ Learmonth on Pil- kington's Twilight	... 30	„	160	„

1905, April 10th.

**JEHANGIRPUR AND  
BHIM NULLAHS.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Ratcliff, Barrett, Learmonth, Bingham.

No. 2 „ Norton, Peyton, Nugent, Pollok.

No. 3 „ Kennard, Wells, Bulkley, Charrington.

Some more members having come to Dungauli in the early morning, the line was started at 7-45 at the south end of Jehangirpur Jhao. Nothing much was seen at first, but on beating the island, No. 2 heat got away and accounted for their boar; Charrington got away on his own hook and killed two good pigs by himself, then No. 1 heat got away, Ratcliff killing one and Barrett another, for which he was fined. Finally, on beating island again, No. 3 heat accounted for another. After lunch the venue was Bhim Nullahs, out of which two boars only broke, the first being accounted for by No. 2 heat after a jinking run; the second by No. 1 heat. Panigaon grass afterwards only produced one ride-

**Bag** able boar which was pricked by Wells, **10 boars**, and despatched by the heat, he being warned that the spear would not in future be given for the merest prick.

82nd boar.	Norton on Tar Brush	29	in.	145	lbs.
83rd	„ Charrington on Wells'				
	Sammy	... 29½	„	165	„
84th	„ Charrington on Wells'				
	Sammy...	... 28½	„	160	„
85th	„ Learmonth on Pil-				
	kington's Enflade	... 30	„	161	„
*86th	„ Barrett on Chase me				
	Con	... 25½	„	105	„

87th boar.	Pollok on The Mole ...	28	in.	135 lbs.
88th „	Kennard on Marshall	28½	„	135 „
89th „	Peyton on Valetta ...	27	„	130 „
89th „	Barrett on Chase me			
	Con ...	... 28	„	150 „
90th „	Wells on Solace ...	29	„	150 „

1905, April 13th.

KOILA.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Kennard, Ritchie.

No. 2 „ Bingham, Learmonth, Pollok.

No. 3 „ Barrett, Charrington.

The meet was at Jhandipur Jhao, but on account of the plague only 30 coolies were forthcoming, so it was not possible to beat the Jhao. The line was formed towards Koila through the nullahs, but without result, also the Bad Nullahs proved blank.

After tiffin an island near Sultanpur was honked without success; then the Jhao towards Koila; here a lot of sows and small ones were put up, but nothing rideable though various people were darting everywhere to look at likely looking animals.

**Bag** Then Koila grass where large numbers of **1 boar.** animals resided, but only one big fighting boar was killed by No. 2 heat on their young horses. Nothing else of killable size being seen.

91st boar. Learmonth on Mark

Over ... ... 31 in. 200 lbs.

1905, April 18th.

## BASONTI AND ARING.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Nugent, Stockwell, Mahon.  
 No. 2 „ Kennard, Barrett, Brooke.  
 No. 3 „ Learmonth, Peyton, Ritchie, Wells.

The line started at 7-15 on the east bank of the canal. Nothing beyond two sows were seen till the party crossed the canal and proceeded to the Rhada Kund Jungle. Here a lot of pigs were viewed by various heats, but nothing rideable was picked out, and so to tiffin. Afterwards the line proceeded to Aring Jungle. On their way to their stations, No. 2 heat put up a good boar which was speared by Barrett, having been ridden most of the way by Brooke. Then when stations were reached a lot of pigs were viewed away, but mostly sows and *butchas*. No. 2 heat viewed a boar sneaking away; Barrett, getting astray in trying to help in thick thorn jungle, lost the hunt, and the Hon. Secy. eventually killed him about two miles off. In

**Bag** the meanwhile No. 3 heat got away on a **3 boars.** good one which was well speared by Wells after a good hunt, and accounted for near the banks of the bomba.

92nd boar.	Barrett on Rainbow	28½ in.	210 lbs.
93rd „	Wells on Solace	... 28½ „	165 „
94th „	Kennard on Black Douglas	... 29 „	180 „

1905, April 19th.

LALPUR.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Barrett, Bingham, Wetherall.  
 No. 2 „ Kennard, Peyton, Bramwell, Nugent,  
 Learmonth.  
 No. 3 „ Wood, Milvain, Mahon, Nelson.  
 No. 4 „ Charrington, Pollok, Wells, Hobson.

The line started at 7-15 A.M. from the Kosi Bungalow. Nos. 1 and 2 heat on the right of the canal, Nos. 3 and 4 on the left. The left parties had a dart or two after various animals, losing one fair one. Nothing further was seen till nearing Lalpur Bridge when a boar was persuaded to swim the canal from the left to the right and was accounted for by No. 2 heat. Drinks, then to Lalpur Jhil. Nos. 2 and 3 heats were posted forward, and Nos. 1 and 4, with the line. Sport was fairly evenly divided. No. 1 heat accounting for three boars, No. 2 for two more, No. 3 for one, and No. 4 heat for two.

Bag up to tiffin nine boars. After tiffin the line beat the opposite way and two boars were accounted for, one by No. 2 heat, and one by No. 4 heat, both rather on the small side. A small jungle north of the Jhil

**Bag** was then honked and only sows and one **11 boars.** small boar were ejected.

- 95th boar. Peyton on Mickey Free 27½ in. 130 lbs.  
 96th „ Barrett on Chase me Con 30 „ 165 „  
 97th „ Barrett on Chase me Con 29½ „ 145 „

98th boar.	Bramwell on Placid Joe	29	in.	165 lbs.
99th	Barrett on Chase me Con	29	"	135 "
100th	Kennard on Black			
	Douglas	.. 28	"	135 "
101st	Mahon on Auranga			
	Biddy	... 29½	"	175 "
102nd	Wells on Solace	... 28	"	150 "
103rd	" "	... 31½	"	205 "
104th	Learmonth on Boxer	... 27	"	130 "
105th	Charrington on Roley	27	"	130 "

1905, April 20th.

RAL.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Sykes, Milvain, Charrington,  
Barrett.

No. 2 " Peyton, Mahon, Learmonth, Ken-  
nard.

No. 3 " Wells, Wood, Pollok, Pallin.

No. 4 " Hobson, Nugent, Nelson, Bingham

The line started at Ral Jungle at 7-30 A.M., all four heats forward. Nos. 2 and 4 at the north end, No. 1 on the west, No. 3 on the east near the end. No. 1 heat accounted for two boars after some difficult jungle hunting. No. 3 heat got three boars in the open, and No. 4 heat one, No. 2 heat having its sport spoilt by Eka proceeding towards Jait. Barota Jungle was then drawn blank and the line proceeded to Chauma where a lot of large ladies were soon on foot. A boar was ridden by No. 4 heat and speared and lost, No. 3

heat found a good one which did not wish to run and accounted for him after a fight. After tiffin Ral Jungle

**Bag** was beaten the reverse way and one boar **8 boars.** was accounted for. Some big ones breaking back, a lot of sows and *butchas* also breaking.

106th boar.	Barrett on Kitty	..	28 in.	eaten by vultures.
107th	„ Milvain on Good Luck		27½ in.	115 lbs.
108th	„ Wells on Industry	...	28½ „	145 „
109th	„ Pollok on the Mole	...	27½ „	135 „
110th	„ Pallin on Flop Ears	..	27½ „	155 „
111th	„ Bingham on Eric	...	30 „	165 „
112th	„ Wood on Emperor	...	30½ „	180 „
113th	„ Kennard on Flame	...	27½ „	125 „

1905, April 21st.

**TIRAULI.**

PRESENT.

Milvain, Mahon, Hobson, Barrett, Kennard, Nugent, Wood.

The line took rifles and guns *en route* for Shergarh

**Bag** and beat Tirauli Jungle, but no sign of a pig all day. Camp at Uba.

**nil.**

1905, April 22nd.

**UBA AND BHATA.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Hobson, Wood.

No. 2 „ Nugent, Kennard.

No. 3 „ Mahon, Milvain, Barrett.

The line started in Uba Jhao at 7-20 A.M. Nos. 1 and 3 heats forward, No. 2 with the line. A good many animals were soon on foot, and No. 2 heat accounted for a fair boar after a very difficult hunt. No. 3 heat got three boars in the open being helped on to one by the General. 15th B. L. Sowar, who was most useful as he also assisted No. 1 heat in getting on a pig which was accounted for. The two Jonahs were then put in one heat. Through the thin grass towards Bhata a small boar got up, which they pursued to death, and a fine after a jinking run. Bhata Jungle was most disappointing, as though it was beaten both

**Bag** ways no pig could be persuaded to break, **7 boars.** though some hundreds were on foot.

114th boar.	Kennard on Marshall	27½ in.	150 lbs.
115th „	Mahon on Auranga		
	Biddy	... 29	„ 160 „
116th „	Mahon on Auranga		
	Biddy	... 27	„ 125 „
117th „	Barrett on Rainbow	... 28	„ 165 „
118th „	Milvain on Good Luck	27	„ 135 „
*119th „	Nugent on Brompton		
	Road	... 25	„ 130 „
120th „	Wood on Enterprise...	27	„ 125 „

Wood shot a *mugger* ½ mile inland with his nose just sticking out of a large hole. Also Hobson accounted for an 11" Chinkara.



1905, April 23rd.

BHATA AND UBA.

## PRESENT.

- |             |                         |
|-------------|-------------------------|
| No. 1 heat. | Hobson, Nugent.         |
| No. 2 „     | Kennard, Mahon.         |
| No. 3 „     | Barrett, Milvain, Wood. |

The line started beating Bhata Jungle from south to north at 7 A.M.; large numbers of pig were on foot, but none were persuaded to break. This jungle is most unsatisfactory as it is full of pig, but there seems no means of getting them out. Then on to Uba which only produced one boar, a good one, who broke back and was lost in the heavy jhao, though all seven spears were after him. After tiffin the spears were on their way to Jait *en route* for Muttra when a boar was reported lying up in some crops. The General being the only one with a spear went off, followed by the remainder; the boar took a perpendi-

**Bag** cular cliff almost as if it were not there,  
**1 boar.** and was killed  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile further on after a good fight having to be finished off on foot in a bush.  
**121st boar.** Mahon on Scatter Guts .. 28 in. 135 lbs.

1905, April 27th.

SAKRAYA.

## PRESENT.

- |             |                                |
|-------------|--------------------------------|
| No. 1 heat. | Peyton, Nugent.                |
| No. 2 „     | Charrington, Bingham.          |
| No. 3 „     | Kennard, Bramwell, Hassan.     |
| No. 4 „     | Nelson, Learmonth, Pilkington. |

After lunch No. 2 heat Kennard, Bingham, Norton, Charrington, Bramwell, Hassan went home.

Some of the sportsmen arose at 4-30 A.M. in hopes of catching a pig or two coming into the Sakraya Kadir, but were not rewarded for their energy. The Colonel arriving to breakfast, the line started at 8 A.M.—No. 1 heat nearest the river, No. 3 heat in the centre, No. 4 on the outside and No. 2 with the line. The jhao was beaten up the river. No. 3 heat getting a good boar in a bush near their stand after a nice hunt, No. 4 heat were soon away and accounted for a good boar. No. 2 heat were riding pig everywhere, but the thick jungle defeated them at first, but later on they accounted for a couple. Meanwhile No. 1 heat had been having grand sport, a good boar got away and was killed, Nugent getting an artery cut on his off hind fetlock. The Colonel proceeded to hunt two real good ones by himself, both of which he accounted for. At lunch Norton came out and some went home, and Nos. 1 and 4 heats remained as they were, No. 3 as above. The same line of country was beaten as in the morning; out of the jhao only one good one was persuaded to break, which was accounted for by the new heat after a finale on foot in a bush. Then Norton was fined for an undersized boar and immediately after got another fair one. Later in the day the new heat got away, the Hon. Secy. taking a Catherine wheel

**Bag** toss, Norton killing the pig, a good one, so  
**14 boars.** to tea and in to Muttra ; a very good day.

122nd boar.	Kennard on Marshall	30	in.	180	lbs.
123rd	„ Learmonth on Eldo- rado ...	30½	„	160	„
124th	„ Peyton on Mickey Free	31½	„	145	„
125th	„ Peyton on Mickey Free	30½	„	166	„
126th	„ Charrington on Gren- fell's Position ...	27	„	..	„
*128th	„ Charrington on Pollok's Momento ...	25½	„	115	„
129th	„ Bingham on Kitty ...	27	„	125	„
130th	„ Kennard on Marshall	28	„	140	„
131st	„ Kennard on Flame ...	27½	„	145	„
132nd	„ Kennard on Marshall	28	„	160	„
*133rd	„ Norton on Yalu ...	24½	„	...	„
134th	„ Norton on Yalu ...	28	„	180	„
135th	„ Norton on Tar Brush	30	„	190	„
136th	„ Nugent on Brompton Road ...	28½	„	135	„

NOTE.—Learmonth and Nelson both saw a doe parah with a *butcha* at foot twice during the day.

1905, April 30th.

JEYSINGHPUR.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Learmonth, Norton, Ferard, Pallin.

No. 2 „ Charrington, Wetherall, Bingham.

\* Fine.

The line started beating the nullahs north at 3 P.M. A sounder broke across the road and railway

**Bag** out of which No. 1 heat killed a good **1 boar**. boar. Nothing more was seen except a sounder of sows and *butchas*.

137th boar. Bingham on Kaffir ... 28 in. 150 lbs.

1905, May 4th.

BIJAULI.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Kennard, Charrington.

No. 2 „ Nelson, Norton.

No. 3 „ Learmonth (a rover).

The line started beating the North Island in a southerly direction at 6-30 A.M. A lot of pig broke near the line and eventually No. 1 heat got away and accounted for their boar. Then Learmonth and Nelson got away, the former spearing the boar twice, fell on his face, and Nelson's horse refusing to go up to the pig, he was lost. A large sounder next broke from which various individuals went off after their own pig, Kennard accounting for his, Charrington losing one. Then the big Tapa was beaten. Shortly No. 2 heat with Learmonth went off after a good one; almost immediately No. 1 heat were away. The two boars selected the same bit of thick grass to lie down in in the confusion. Charrington having fallen, Kennard went off after a disappearing boar which proved to be too small and not the one he had

previously speared. Learmonth refound his boar and accounted for him. Another good boar was also placed to the credit of the rover, Norton getting another. With a little more luck and a few more spears out a very good morning's sport would have resulted. After lunch at Bijauli two baghs were honked which

**Bag** only produced two undersized beasts which **5 boars** were not ridden. Then to Mat Jhao which was blank.

138th boar.	Charrington on Pol-			
	lok's Memento	... 28	in.	120 lbs.
139th	„ Kennard on Black			
	Douglas	... 28	„	125 „
140th	„ Learmonth on Pilking-			
	ton's Twilight	... 28½	„	150 „
141st	„ Learmonth on Pilking-			
	ton's Enflade	... 30	„	150 „
142nd	„ Norton on Ratcliff's			
	Bronco	... 29	„	135 „

1905, May 5th.

**JEHANGIRPUR AND BHIM.**

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Charrington, Norton.  
 No. 2 „ Wetherall, Learmonth.  
 No. 3 „ Kennard, Bulkley, Ferard.

The line started at 7-15 A.M., beating Jehangirpur grass from south to north. This, as usual, was productive of nothing. Then the north grass was

taken southwards towards the jhao, a lot of animals broke between No. 2 and 3 heats, the latter heat selecting and accounting for one out of a big crowd. Then the jhao was beaten and heaps of pig were on foot but not many big ones. No. 2 heat getting a good boar and No. 3 two more. Then to tiffin; afterwards Bhim Nullahs were blank, and later Panigaon grass produced a large number of pig, but the spears having been reduced to four in all, Lear-

**Bag** month having a head after his fall on **5 boars**. the previous day, only one boar was accounted for.

NOTE.—Have a heat along the dry nullah well to the east end towards the patch of thorns.

143rd boar.	Kennard on Marshall	27½ in.	130 lbs.
144th	„ Kennard on Black		
	Douglas	... 29	„ 135 „
145th	„ Kennard on Grafton	... 28½	„ 130 „
146th	„ Wetherall on Erratic	29	„ 150 „
147th	„ Charrington on Roley	27½	„ 130 „

1905, May 11th.

GARIA

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Norton, Barret, Nugent.
No. 2 „	Pallin, Nelson, Bulkley.
No. 3 „	Charrington, Sykes, Kennard.

The island was first honked as there was a shortage of coolies. A certain number of pig broke by No. 1 heat at the end but nothing rideable could be

picked out ; No. 2 heat in the meanwhile getting a good one. Then the palm jungle was beaten, but the grass was so long that nothing could be got out

**Bag** though it was swarming with pig. The **1 boar.** nullahs after tiffin produced nothing. Garia is no use till the grass is cut.

148th boar. Nelson on Oporto ... 30 in. 148 lbs.

1905, May 12th.

## JHANDIPUR AND KOILA.

### PRESENT.

- |             |                                |
|-------------|--------------------------------|
| No. 1 heat. | Nelson, Morton.                |
| No. 2 „     | Bulkley, Nugent.               |
| No. 3 „     | Pallin, Sykes.                 |
| No. 4 „     | Barrett, Kennard, Charrington. |

The line started beating Jhandipur Jhao from N. to S. at 7 A.M. No. 1 heat back by the village, Nos. 2 and 3 forward, No. 4 with the line. A large number of pigs were immediately on foot. No. 4 heat going after a pig up by the three trees but failed to get on to him. Then No. 2 got away at the Garia end near the river and accounted for a good boar. Lots of others were ridden, but nothing further was slain here. Then Jhandipur Nullahs were beaten ; a good pig being ridden by No. 4 heat, was slain after a good fight. On their way back No. 4 and No. 3 heats got on to a very good boar who

charged everyone. He came across, Pallin being the first to receive him on the head, and so to tiffin afterwards. The jhao south of Koila was honked; a lot of pig were immediately on foot. No. 4 heat getting one, No. 3 heat another. Everyone having all sorts of darts after all classes of pig. Then the thin strip of grass up towards Koila village near the temple. There a cloud of pig burst in every direction. Everyone riding as hard as they could for the next 20 minutes during which time 6 boars **Bag** were accounted for, and some very tired **12 boars.** horses was the result as there was no opportunity of changing.

149th boar.	Nugent on Bosun	...	29	in.	158 lbs.
150th	„ Pallin on Osman Digna		31½	„	180 „
151st	„ Charrington on Mo-				
	mento	...	27	„	125 „
152nd	„ Barrett on Kitty	...	28	„	136 „
153rd	„ Kennard on Marshall	..	28	„	143 „
154th	„ Pallin on Quicksilver		28	„	140 „
155th	„ Nugent on Carouse	...	28	„	160 „
156th	„ Bulkley on Jaipuri	...	27½	„	125 „
157th	„ Norton on Tar Brush		28½	„	... „
158th	„ Norton on Tar Brush		28	„	... „
159th	„ Kennard on Black				
	Douglas	...	27	„	110 „
160th	„ Kennard on Flame	...	28	„	135 „



1905, May 14th.

## MAHABAN AND RAWAL.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Kennard, Nugent, Wetherall.

No. 2 „ Coates, Norton, Bingham.

No. 3 „ Hassan, Learmonth, Brooke.

The line started at 6-45 A.M. in Mahaban Jhao. One pig being accounted for by No. 2 heat. Only sows and *butchas* being seen by the remainder. Rawal Nullahs produced a fine show of unrideable animals and just at the close another good boar broke to

**Bag** No. 2 heat who accounted for him  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile  
**2 boars.** short of the Railway Bridge. So home to lunch.

161st boar. Bingham on Eric ... 28 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. 125 lbs.

162nd „ Bingham on Mahon's

Honeysuckle ... 28 „ 152 „

1905, May 18th.

## KOSI (BARA) SAKSAY.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Norton, Nugent.

No. 2 „ Charrington, Coates.

No. 3 „ Kennard, Barrett.

The party assembled by train on the Wednesday night and started the line towards Kharot. At this time of year this part is not worth trying, there is no cover. On nearing Saksay some big pigs were ridden into the thick grass near the Canal bungalow, but lost.

After lunch this grass was beaten, Kennard going on the far side of the three Canals. This is absolutely valueless as there is nothing but open maidan which no pig will face. The others soon got on to various boars. Barrett and Coates riding one which was again got on to by Barrett and Nugent and eventually lost. Charrington got away on his own

**Bag** hook and lost a good one in a thick bush ;  
**nil.** the rest did nothing. Then along the Canal which produced nothing.

NOTE.—This meet might be worth trying in the cold weather.

1905, May 19th.

KOKLA BUN near KOSI.

PRESENT.

- |             |                          |
|-------------|--------------------------|
| No. 1 heat. | Bingham, Charrington.    |
| No. 2 „     | Coates, Nugent.          |
| No. 3 „     | Kennard, Norton, Ferard. |

The line left Kosi bungalow at 5-30 A.M., the spears following about  $\frac{1}{2}$  hour afterwards. A small bagh was first beaten without result. Then on to Kokla Bun, No. 2 heat on the left, No. 3 at the end north and No. 1 on the right. Some sows first broke to No. 3, then a sounder out of which the same heat killed two boars, the other heats getting nothing. On the way to the other end a sounder broke which was ridden by the whole line and speared by Norton. No. 3 heat going on the right accounted for another

good boar, though he was a fine exponent in the art of jinking. Beating back again a third time No. 2 heat were in the centre and accounted for two boars,

**Bag** and No. 3 got another good one in a **8 boars.** patch of jungle  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile away. On bringing the line through this bit No. 1 heat got away back and accounted for another. One horse got stubbed, another cut during the day.

163rd boar.	Norton on Jaipur	28 in.	171 lbs.
164th „	Kennard on Marshall	29 „	151 „
165th „	Norton on Tar Brush	29 „	145 „
166th „	Norton on Jaipur	31 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	174 „
167th „	Nugent on Bosun	28 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	146 „
168th „	Coates on Highflier	28 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	135 „
169th „	Kennard on Black Douglas	28 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	180 „
170th „	Bingham on Kitty	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	130 „

1905, May 20th.

SAHAR.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Kennard, Charrington.  
 No. 2 „ Nugent, Norton.  
 No. 3 „ Bingham, Coates, Brooke.

The line started south down the Canal and shortly after a small boar was put up in front of No. 3 heat, which was accounted for. Then in some thick Kareel Jungle No. 1 heat got off and rode a large pig for about a mile when

they changed boars in some thick stuff and accounted for the second one after a curious hunt down the centre of a village. No. 2 heat in the meanwhile got a very good tusked boar after a fair hunt. No. 3 heat also getting away on a good one accounted for it. All the above were out of the one long patch of jungle. Nothing more was seen the whole day.

171st boar.	Bingham on Eric	27½ in.	130 lbs.
172nd „	Kennard on Grafton	28 „	139 „
173rd „	Norton on Gala	30 „	160 „
174th „	Bingham on Kaffir	29 „	152 „

1905, May 21st.

RAL.

No. 1 heat.	Nugent, Coates.
„ 2 „	Wetherall, Norton.
„ 3 „	Ferard, Kennard, Brooke.
„ 4 „	Pallin, Bingham.

The line started at 6-45 from the far end near Ral village, a good number of pig were seen in the Kareel Jungle, but not many rideable boar. No. 3 heat accounted for a very good boar who sneaked out at the end, and No. 2 got a fair boar who was finished off in the jungle. Norton killed a disgraceful pig for which he was fined and warned that anything so small would be a double fine in future.

175th boar.	Kennard on Marshall	31 in.	175 lbs.
176th „	Bingham on Kitty	29 „	130 „

1905, May 24th.

KOILA.

## PRESENT.

Nugent, Kennard, Bingham.

The above went to Koila Jhil so as to commence operations at streak of dawn riding separately. On the maidan nothing was seen for some time, when in the distance a jhandiwalla was heard hallooing away. A long ride got Kennard up to the pig a good way ahead of the others and he was accounted for. So home to breakfast.

177th boar. Kennard on Grafton 28½ in. 155 lbs.

1905, May 25th.

PANIGAON.

## PRESENT.

- |             |                            |
|-------------|----------------------------|
| No. 1 heat. | Brooke, Kennard.           |
| No. 2 „     | Charrington, Bingham.      |
| No. 3 „     | Nugent, Peyton.            |
| No. 4 „     | Coates, Wetherall, Pallin. |

The line was started at the south end of Panigaon grass at 6-30 A.M.; no pig broke to any of the heats that were rideable, but a good many were said to have broken down the nullah at the end, which was unguarded. The line was then formed in the jarwassa. Towards the nullahs a boar was soon on foot which was ridden by Nos. 1 and 2 heats combined and was accounted for after a jinking run. Then the nullahs were tried towards Bhim, a large

number of animals were soon on foot. No. 3 heat getting away wounded one and lost, Charrington eventually picking him up killed him with some difficulty after a good fight. Bingham at this point took a heavy fall and unfortunately dislocated his wrist, had to be bandaged up and despatched to Muttra in a charpoi. Meanwhile Nugent was away hunting

**Bag** by himself and eventually accounted for **4 boars**. another boar. After tiffin many small ones were seen but no boar.

178th boar.	Brooke on Cavalier ...	27½ in.	132 lbs.
179th „	Pallin on Quicksilver	29½ „	142 „
180th „	Charrington on Omelette	27½ „	130 „
181st „	Nugent on Bosun ...	29½ „	135 „

1905, May 27th.

SAKRAYA.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Nugent, Peyton.
No. 2 „	Kennard, Bulkley.
No. 3 „	Coates, Brooke.

The line started at 5-45 A.M. beating the northern jhao. Towards the south some sows and *butchas* were all that broke. Then the grass in the centre produced nothing, so the line was sent south to the jhao under Sakraya, and near the centre heat No. 2, a lot of sows and small ones broke, Kennard going on for a mile to have a look at another sow, came across a nice boar which he accounted for. Curiously enough

nothing was seen near the river by No. 1 heat; on the last occasion this was the hot corner. After tiffin the same bit was taken again, No. 1 heat going in the centre. No. 1 and 2 heats got away almost simultaneously both accounting for their boar, Kennard getting his horse badly stubbed in the thigh and the Colonel

**Bag** getting 1st spear whilst being pursued by **3 boars**. the pig, having to reach out behind catching him in the shoulder to stop him. The centre grass produced nothing.

182nd boar.	Kennard on Marshall...	28½ in	143 lbs.
183rd	„ Peyton on Mickey Free	29	„ 155 „
184th	„ Kennard on Grafton ...	28	„ 155 „

1905, May 28th.

### SAKRAYA NULLAHS.

#### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Brooke, Peyton.
No. 2 „	Bulkley, Kennard.
No. 3 „	Pallin, Coates, Nugent.

Started the line at 6 A.M., beating south. No. 1 heat got away after a small boar which was lost on the Kadir banks in a bagh. Shortly after No. 3 heat got away after a good tusked pig which was accounted for after a good fight. Sows and squeakers were all that were seen up to lunch time. Afterwards

**Bag** Jeysinghpur Nullahs produced one good **1 boar**. boar and a smaller one, both of which

refused to break cover of the nullahs and were lost by No. 3 heat.

185th boar. Nugent on Bosun ... 27 in. 140 lbs.

1905, June 1st.

GARAYA

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Mahon, Sykes, Kennard.
No. 2 „	Hambro, Brooke, Peyton.
No. 3 „	Pallin, Learmonth, Nugent.
No. 4 „	Hassan, Bulkley, Barrett.

Hambro, Peyton and Pallin went in at lunch and Vaughan came out and joined No. 2 heat. The line started beating the palm jungle away from camp at 5-45 A.M., after a very hot night. No. 1 with line, No. 2 on left of palm jungle, Nos. 3 and 4 forward. No. 4 was the lucky heat and accounted for two boars, nobody else getting anything. A large number of pig were said to have broken back so the line was formed back again though many pig broke at the end near No. 3 heat ; all big ones went back. Kennard going to the thick stuff by himself after a real good one which was lost by jhandiwallas heading him as he was making out on the far side. Then some thin grass was beaten towards the Island and most of the spears were rather wandering anywhere when the Colonel kicked up a good boar out of the grass and accounted for him after a good fight. After tiffin the line started at 4 P.M. and the Island produced



five boars. No. 1 heat at the palm jungle end accounting for two, No. 2 with the line getting one, No. 3 another and No. 4 yet another. The palm jungle being beaten for a third time produced nothing, though a good number of boars, etc., were on foot.

186th boar.	Bulkley on Jaipuri	29	in.	160	lbs.
187th "	Bulkley on Jaipuri	28	"	130	"
188th "	Peyton on Historian	31	"	150	"
189th "	Mahon on Recluse	20 $\frac{1}{2}$		153	"
190th "	Learmonth on Pil-				
	kington's Twilight	28	"	138	"
191st "	Kennard on Marshall	28	"	138	"
192nd "	Barrett on Schoolboy	28	"	150	"
193rd "	Vaughan on Vedette	28	"	135	"

1905, June 2nd.

**JHANDIPUR JHAO.**

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Bulkley, Learmonth, Bramwell.  
 No. 2 " Nugent, Kennard, Vaughan.  
 No. 3 " Barrett, Pallin.  
 No. 4 " Coates, Brooke, Hassan.

General Mahon unfortunately getting a bad attack of fever had to go in to Muttra. The line started at 6 A.M., beating Jhandipur Jhao south towards Garia. Nos. 2 and 4 heats forward, the others with the line. First a sounder with a good boar in it broke to No. 2 heat which was accounted for after a long run through bad nullah going. Then on the way back to their position they got on to another jinking beast who,

after twisting about a lot, took to the jhao and was killed in that. The line then beat back towards the village. No. 4 heat with the line getting after a good one which was unfortunately lost after being badly speared. Coates by himself was hunting another which was lost; nothing broke forward at all though a lot of pig got into the nullahs. Then Jhandipur Nullahs towards the north, No. 2 heat with the line. A fine boar was soon on foot and having been headed by the heat off the thick grass was killed fighting like a fiend, but unfortunately cutting Marshall before succumbing; whilst Kennard was seeing to his horse, the other two got away and secured another very fine boar, Vaughan transfixing him just as he was getting into some thick stuff. The remainder did nothing. After tiffin Muddinapur Jhao was beaten southwards, nothing rideable breaking. On beating it back No. 4 heat secured rather a poor boar. Koila grass produced nothing and on beating the jhao towards Aurangabad No. 2 heat with the line got a fine boar who broke back, and No. 3 another that went forward.

194th boar.	Nugent on Bosun	...	28	in.	160 lbs.
195th	„ Kennard on Marshall		27½	„	155 „
196th	„ Kennard on Marshall		31	„	170 „
197th	„ Nugent on Bosun	...	30	„	180 „
198th	„ Coates on Scallywag	...	28	„	118 „
199th	„ Barrett on Mahon's				
	„ Magnet	...	29	„	180 „
200th	„ Vaughan on Violet	...	30	„	180 „

1059, June 4th.

NAURALI.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Barrett, Learmonth, Vaughan,  
Nugent.

No. 2 „ Sykes, Coates, Brooke, Kennard.

Khubber was brought of two boars in the Kareel Jungle  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile west of Naurali. Shortly after commencing the beat a sounder broke, with two boars in it, hotly pursued by both heats. No. 1 heat account-

**Bag** ing for the biggest after considerable  
**2 boars.** difficulty, the boar having got back in the thick jungle. No. 2 heat in the meanwhile accounting for the smaller.

201st boar. Barrett on Kitty ...  $30\frac{1}{4}$  in 175 lbs.

202nd „ Brooke on Kaffir ...  $27\frac{1}{2}$  „ 130 „

1905, June 7th.

LALPUR.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Vaughan, Barrett, Bramwell.

No. 2 „ Learmonth, Brooke, Bulkley.

No. 3 „ Kennard, Nugent, Pallin, Coates.

The line started beating towards Lalpur from Kosi at 5-45 A.M., nothing rideable being seen, though a certain number of small boars and sows were afoot. The Lalpur Jhil in which six boars were accounted for, No. 1 heat getting a good one after a nice sporting run in the open. The remainder were killed in the long grass in the jhil, Bulkley account-

ing for a real good fighter who, after disposing of the spears of two of the party was killed by B. with a spear right through him.

After lunch Khudda Bun was honked ; two large **Bag** boars were said to have broken, but no **6 boars.** heat saw them or got on to anything beyond sows and *butchas*.

203rd boar.	Learmonth on Eldorado	27½ in	120 lbs.
204th „	Brooke on Kaffir	28½ „	155 „
205th „	Kennard on Pilking-		
	ton's Twilight	... 27	„ 140 „
206th „	Nugent on Bosun	... 28	„ 130 „
207th „	Barrett on Kitty	... 28½	„ 143 „
208th „	Bulkley on the Dun	... 28½	„ 156 „

1905, June 8th.

CHOTAKOSI

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Pallin, Bulkley, Nugent.  
 No. 2 „ Vaughan, Learmonth, Kennard.  
 No. 3 „ Coates, Barrett, Bramwell.

Two lines started down the Canal south at 6 A.M. No. 1 and 2 heats with the left line, No. 3 along the Canal. Sows and *butchas* were put out of some likely looking grass. Some way further a sounder was put up in a Kareel Jungle ; a good boar breaking back was killed by No. 1 heat. At Malgaon both lines rejoined, but that jungle was blank ; No. 3 had

done nothing. A small patch of grass near Muresi  
**Bag** held a lot of pig out of which two boars  
**3 boars.** were killed, No. 2 heat and No. 3 heat  
 accounting for them. Nothing further was seen and  
 so to lunch at Muttra.

209th boar.	Pallin on Toulson's			
	Hearne the Hunter...	28½ in.	156 lbs.	
210th „	Learmonth on Pilking-			
	ton's Enfilade ...	28 „	148 „	
211th „	Bramwell on Placid Joe	28 „	135 „	

1905, June 11th.

SAMOLI.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Brooke, Kennard, Barrett.
No. 2 „	Nugent, Pilkington, Hambro.
No. 3 „	Vaughan, Coates.

The line started beating north from the nullah. The jungle was very thick and nothing was persuaded to break. The Island was then beaten and was a great disappointment. One animal was viewed away and Coates in pursuing fell and broke a rib. Nugent then joined No. 3 heat. Shortly after in some thin jungle of jhao and grass a good boar got up in front of No. 1 heat and after many jinks was slain. Then No. 2 heat without Nugent got on to a boar which was killed. Whilst proceeding to measure these, another was viewed away and slain in thick jungle, Barrett having fortunately left his spear well

embedded in the pig. Lunch. Afterwards the thick  
**Bag** jungles produced nothing and on cross-  
**4 boars.** ing the nullah on the way to Bijauli  
 a boar was halloed away by a jhandiwalla and  
 accounted for.

212th boar.	Barrett on Kitty	...	27	in.	140 lbs.
213th "	Hambro on Waterline		27	"	148 "
214th "	Barrett on Kitty	...	28	"	160 "
215th "	Kennard on Black Douglas		...	29	" 150 "

1905, June 12th.

BIJAULI.

No. 1 heat. Nugent, Pilkington, Bulkley.

No. 2 " Brooke, Bramwell, Kennard.

No. 3 " Vaughan, Nelson, Pallin.

The line beat the grass at 6-15 A.M., and shortly after starting, No. 1 heat got away on a good boar, changing in the middle of the hunt killed another. No other heat saw anything rideable. Then the Island produced nothing. No. 2 and 3 heats now went forward, No. 1 with the line. No. 1 accounting for a good boar, the remainder nothing. Before this the spears were moving parallel to the Island when Pallin and Brooke went off after a boar hacking across the maidan which the former speared first. Later No. 2 heat accounted for two boars. The grass is growing up. A good many old skulls of pig were found.

216th boar.	Nugent on Bosun	... 29 in. 145 lbs.
217th „	Pallin on Toulson's Hearne the Hunter	... 27 „ 130 „
218th „	Bulkley on The Dun	... 31 „ 175 „
219th „	Kennard on Black Douglas	28 „ 150 „
220th „	Kennard on Learmonth's Boxer	28 „ 155 „

1905, June 13th.

BHIM AND PANIGAON.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Vaughan, Brooke.

No. 2 „ Nugent, Pilkington, Bramwell.

No. 3 „ Pallin, Nelson, Kennard.

The line started in Bhim Nullahs at 6 A.M. No. 1 on the right, No. 2 forward, No. 3 on left. No. 1 heat found a good boar hacking about on the maidan and pursuing him to the nullahs accounted for him there. Only sows and *butchas* were seen till Panigaon grass was reached. Most of this had been burnt, however a good boar broke to the right and crossing the nullah was accounted for by No. 3 heat. Then tiffin. Just as all the sportsmen had got in pyjamas, etc., a good boar came hacking within 100 yards of the tent. Unfortunately all horses had just been unsad-

**Bag** dled. Later the jhao towards the railway  
**3 boars.** bridge produced a good boar which No. 2 heat brought to bag.

221st boar.	Vaughan on Vedette	... 30 in. 155 lbs.
222nd „	Kennard on Flame	... 29½ „ 150 „
223rd „	Nugent on Bosun	... 29 „ 140 „

1905, June 15th.

AOLA ISLAND.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Vaughan, Wetherall, Nugent.

No. 2 „ Pallin, Brooke.

No. 3 „ Learmonth, Bulkley.

The line started beating the Island from south to north at 6-30. A large number of sows and small pig broke for Makhanpur Jhao, but no boar of killable dimensions, though one or two broke

**Bag** back through the line. Makhanpur  
**1 boar.** Jhao produced a couple of pig, one being lost and the other secured by No. 1 heat.

224th boar. Vaughan on Vedette ... 27 in. 123 lbs.

1905, June 8th.

BULDEO AND JEHANGIRPUR.

No. 1 heat. Pallin, Brooke.

No. 2 „ Nugent, Bulkley.

The line started beating back from Buldeo along the river towards Mahaban. The honk had just finished when a boar was spotted going back through the nullahs and he was headed back to the maidan where Bulkley, obtaining a long start, killed him before assistance arrived. Mahaban Nullahs produced no rideable boar. In the afternoon Jehangirpur Jhao was beaten

**Bag** but nothing was seen till the coolies were  
**2 boars.** approaching for their pay when Brooke going a long way to a holloa secured a nice pig.

224th boar. Bulkley on The Dun 27 in. 115 lbs.

225th „ Brooke on Doolan 27½ „ 120 „



1905, June 19th.

HUSSANPUR.

PRESENT.

Vaughan, Kennard, Learmonth, Nelson.

After a long hack from Kosi we beat south of Hassanpur, and though a good many sows were seen and a certain number of animals broke, nothing was got before lunch. After tiffin the eastern beat was taken. Vaughan and Kennard simultaneously got off after good ones and both accounted for them single-handed. On the way back to the line Vaughan put up a very bobbery boar who charged him three times in very thick jungle and, though transfixed with a spear through the shoulders, got away in some very thick stuff.

\*227th boar. Kennard on Black Douglas 30 in. 180 lbs.

228th „ Vaughan on Violet ... 29 „ 160 „

1905, June 20th.

SAKSAYE.

PRESENT.

Vaughan, Learmonth, Kennard, Nelson.

After beating various patches of Kareel, Vaughan and Kennard got away after a small boar, Kennard being out-distanced, Vaughan ran him through and through and killed him. Later the same two had a hunt after a very thin hyena which avoided them in a bush, the Saksaye grass was being cut and all pig had moved from there.

229th boar. Vaughan on Vedette ... 27 in. 120 lbs.

---

\* 1 boar omitted on March 16th

1095, June 21st.

KOKLA BUN.

PRESENT.

Vaughan, Learmonth, Kennard, Nelson.

The above proceeded to Kokla Bun and did not

**Bag** see a rideable boar all day; the Kunjas  
**nil.** seem to have beaten it the day previous.

1905, June 22nd.

JASINGPURA.

No. 1 heat. Brooke, Wetherall.

No. 2 „ Vaughan, Nugent.

The bagh at the back of the village was first beaten, and a pig broke forward at once towards the nullahs and was lost and then a nice pig was seen breaking back, and pursued by all the spears was forced to break into the jhao and was despatched. Then the nullahs were beaten from Jehangir-

**Bag** pur, and a rather confiding pig took to the  
**2 boars.** maidan and was also bagged. Two other pigs of noble size were seen, but would not break, and we returned at 9 A.M.

230th boar. Brooke on Doolan ... 28 in 140 lbs.

231st „ Vaughan on Nugent's

John's Luck ... 30½ in 150 lbs.

1905, June 25th.

GARA.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Learmonth, Kennard.

No. 2 „ Vaughan, Brooke.

No. 3 „ Nugent, Nelson.

The line started beating the palm jungle towards the Island, a lot of animals broke in every direction, but nothing rideable was seen. Then the grass between the palm jungle and the Island was found too thin to hold anything and the Island was beaten, hundreds of pig broke, but the forward heats could not find anything rideable, though there must have been 40 or 50 boar that will be rideable next year. No. 2 heat, the back heat, killed two boars breaking back but lost a third one. Nugent killing

**Bag** a boar which came out to No. 1 heat, he **3 boars.** being a rover up to lunch. Large numbers of boar were seen all day, but few big ones.

232nd boar.	Vaughan on Curragh-		
	more	30½ in.	130 lbs.
233rd „	Nugent on Bosun 28	„	130 „
234th „	Brooke on Cavalier 27	„	112 „

1905, June 26th.

**HANDIPUR JHAO.**

PRESENT.

Vaughan, Brooke, Kennard, Learmonth, Nugent, Nelson, Wetherall.

The line started in the jhao from Aora at 6 A.M. Very few pigs were seen, but No. 2 heat with the line accounted for one. Next the nullahs were honked in a northerly direction, and though crowds of pig broke, nothing sizeable was seen, No. 1 heat losing one boar however.

After tiffin quantities of unrideable articles were ejected from the islands and finally in

**Bag** Muddinapur Jhao No. 2 heat put up a **2 boars**. good one and after the most desperate jinking run in very thick jungle he was killed.

235th boar. Learmonth on Eldo-  
rado ... 28½ in. 140 lbs.

236th „ Learmonth on Pilking-  
ton's Enflade ... 28 in. 140 lbs.

1905, June 29th.

**BASONTI AND ARING.**

PRESENT.

Vaughan, Brooke, Nugent, Kennard.

The line started in Radakund Jungle on the far side of the Canal at 5-30 A.M. after a very hot and oppressive night. Nothing was got out of this jungle. We then proceeded to Kismouker Jungle and a lot of pig were put up in some cactus, but defeated efforts to locate a boar, the jungle being rather thick. The rest of the jungle being beaten out, Nugent and Brooke accounted for a good boar. Immediately after Kennard and Brooke had a long jinking run after a real big chap who just defeated them in the cactus, finding Vaughan there who had been similarly defeated. After tiffin at Aring a crowd of pig were soon on foot, Brooke and Nugent accounting for a good one. Then, after a desperate hunt, the remainder minus Vaughan who in the mean-

while killed a separate pig had a tremendous hunt finishing in a kill. A very good day, plenty of sizeable pig seen for next year.

237th	boar.	Nugent on Bosun	28½ in.	140 lbs.
238th	„	Brooke on Doolan	28½ „	155 „
239th	„	Brooke on Cavalier	28½ „	133 „
240th	„	Vaughan on Billy	28 „	130 „

1905, July 2nd

CHATIKRA.

PRESENT.

Learmonth, Bulkley, Coates, Nugent, Nelson, Kennard, Wetherall.

The line started at 4-45 P.M. in some Kareel just north of Chatikra ; a lot of sows and *butchas* were ejected, but nothing rideable. Many sows and *butchas* were seen on the way to Koti bagh ; a fine show of pig broke here, but only one boar was accounted for. Another was said to have slipped away over the road, but was not seen by any of the spears.

241st	boar.	Learmonth on Eldo- rado	... 30½ in.	160 lbs.
-------	-------	----------------------------	-------------	----------

---

## RESULT OF SEASON.

During the Season 1904-1905 241 boars were killed by the undermentioned :—

Col.	Peyton	...	...	10 first spears.
Major	Bramwell	...	...	6 " "
"	Kennard	...	...	52 " "
Capt.	Hambro	...	...	2 " "
"	Nugent	...	...	18 " "
"	Walker	...	...	9 " "
"	Learmonth	...	...	16 " "
Lieut.	Barrett	...	...	16 " "
"	Ritchie	...	...	5 " "
"	Charrington	...	...	9 " "
"	Bingham	...	...	9 " "
"	Norton	...	...	19 " "
"	Nelson	...	...	1 first spear.
"	Coates	...	...	2 first spears.
"	Wells	...	...	10 " "
"	Nicolson	...	...	5 " "
"	Ratcliff	...	...	4 " "
"	Pollok	...	...	2 " "
"	Wetherall	...	...	1 first spear.
"	Brooke	...	...	14 first spears.
Gen.	Mahon	...	...	6 " "
Capt.	Turner	...	...	1 first spear.
Major	Watson	...	...	1 " "
Mr.	Pallin	...	...	6 first spears.

Mr.	Milvain	...	...	1 first spear.
Capt.	Wood	...	...	2 first spears.
Mr.	Bulkley	...	...	6 " "
Major	Vaughan	...	...	9 " "

The various horses obtained 1st spears as under :—

Col.	Peyton's	Mickey Free	...	...	7
	"	Historian	...	...	2
	"	Valetta	...	...	1
Major	Bramwell's	Placid Joe	...	...	5
	"	Ek Saw	...	...	1
	"	Kennard's Marshall	...	...	22
	"	Black Douglas	...	...	14
	"	Grafton	...	...	8
	"	Flame	...	...	6
Capt.	Hambro's	Waterline	...	...	2
	"	Pilkington's Twilight	...	...	5
	"	Enfilade	...	...	4
	"	Nugent's Bosun	...	...	11
	"	Brompton Road	...	...	5
	"	Carouse	...	...	2
	"	John's Luck	...	...	1
	"	Walker's Tar Brush	...	...	9
	"	Grey Legs	...	...	4
	"	Pug	...	...	1
	"	Learmonth's Eldorado	...	...	5
	"	Boxer	...	...	4
	"	Markover	...	...	1
Mr.	Barrett's	Kitty	...	...	9
	"	Chase me Con	...	...	5

Mr.	Barrett's	Rainbow	...	...	2
"	Ritchie's	Sunbeam	...	...	4
"	"	Lagar Bagar	...	...	1
"	Charrington's	Roley	...	...	2
"	"	Omelette	...	...	1
"	Bingham's	Eric	...	...	3
"	"	Kaffir	...	...	2
"	Nelson's	Oporto	...	...	1
"	Wetherall's	Erratic	...	...	1
"	Norton's	Jaipur	...	...	7
"	"	Yalu	...	...	3
"	"	Harmony	...	...	1
"	"	Earmark	...	...	1
"	Coates's	Highflier	...	...	1
"	"	Scallywag	...	...	1
"	Wells's	Solace	...	...	7
"	"	Industry	...	...	1
"	"	Antelope	...	...	1
"	"	Sammy	...	...	3
"	Nicolson's	Juno	...	...	3
"	"	Kubra	...	...	2
"	"	Confidence	...	...	1
"	Ratcliff's	Bronco	...	...	5
"	"	Kuch Nahin	...	...	1
"	Pollok's	The Mole	...	...	2
"	"	Memento	...	...	3
"	Brooke's	Doolan	...	...	4
"	"	Cavalier	...	...	3
"	"	Butcha	...	...	2



Mr. Brooke's	Hearn	...	...	2
Gen. Mahon's	Auranga Bidy	...	...	3
"	"	Scatterguts	...	1
"	"	Schoolboy	...	1
"	"	Magnet	...	1
"	"	Recluse	...	1
"	"	Honey Suckle	...	1
Mr. Pallin's	Quicksilver	...	...	2
"	"	Flop Ears	...	1
"	"	Osman Digna	...	1
Major Toulson's	Hearne the Hunter		...	2
12th Lancers	Various	...	...	4
Major Vaughan's	Stable	...	...	8
Mr. Bulkley's	Jeypuri	...	...	8
"	"	The Dun	...	3

---

## SEASON 1905-06.

1905, October 22nd. PANIGAON AND JEYSINGPUR.

Owing to the complaints from villagers of the ravages committed by pig in their already famine-stricken crops, it was decided to hold a meet at Panigaon for the destruction of the destroyer. In the morning, however, only three sportsmen appeared at the 'rendezvous,' Messrs. Bulkley, Ritchie and Charrington. Some light grass at the back of the village was first beaten, producing only small fry. Shortly after this in the jhao by the river, Ritchie speared a lean swine. Before tiffin some tall feathery grass was beaten towards "earthquake nullah" and the melon-beds. One spear on each side of the nullah. Ritchie had retired to the shade of the *bagh*. Streams of pig were driven out to both spears, but all of them small and thin, nothing worth riding.

After lunch the line forded the river, and were joined by other spears near Jeysingpur. Messrs. Learmonth, Nelson, Coates and Nicolson.

A goodly quantity of boar were seen, but mostly of an unrideable description. One which was chased across the river was unfortunately lost on the opposite bank after being badly speared. Nelson

**Bag** considered the water in the river nice and  
**1 boar.** cool for the time of year, but somewhat fishy in taste.

The nullahs produced plenty of pig but no sport.

1st boar. Ritchie on Lagar Bagar ... 28 in. 110 lbs.

Ritchie, Bulkley, Charrington.

Learmonth, Nelson, Coates, Nicolson.

1905, October 31st.

KOILA.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Nugent, Learmonth, Coates.

No. 2 „ Kennard, Bingham, Nelson.

No. 3 „ Nicolson, Wells, Barry, Bulkley.

The grass on the hill above the jhil was beaten from the river, but produced nothing but a few small pig. The line was then put in at the Garya end and beat towards home. Two pig broke away towards Koila village, and keeping along a sunken road very nearly escaped before they were seen. The 3rd heat went after them, and selecting the better one of the two rode him hard up to the village, where he doubled back, and was well speared when nearing his home on the bank of the river by Barry. Bulkley eventually knocked him over on the edge **Bag** of the jhao, and he died squeak-  
**1 boar.** ing hard. Nothing more of interest occurred.

2nd boar. Barry on Solace ... 27 in. 135 lbs.

1905, November 5th.

CHOTAKOSI.

- No. 1 heat. Learmonth, Nicolson, Bulkley.  
 No. 2 „ Courage, Coates, Barrett.  
 No. 3 „ Kennard, Nugent.

9 A.M. The line started along the Canal in the direction of Lalpur, but few pig were seen in the morning, except one pig which Bulkley accounted for and another one which was lost. At luncheon time the spears were reinforced by Kennard, Nugent and Learmonth, the two former having had an arduous morning's work with a motor car, and the

**Bag** grass on the other side of the road was  
**1 boar.** beaten, but without success.

3rd boar. Bulkley on Jaipuri ... 29 in. 170 lbs.

1905, November 12th.

RAL CHAMMAR.

9 A.M. The line commenced beating from Ral, but few pig were seen, only two small boar and a few sows breaking. Barota proved as usual to be blank, but a good boar was seen in Chammar, which refused to break and which was lost in the thick jungle. Lunch at Jait and then we beat out some indigo crops, and a few small bits of jungle south of Jait, with the result that one pig was killed, and another good boar was seen and lost in the indigo, which is

now almost impenetrably blank. The *bagh* at Kota **Bag** which was said to harbour a good boar **1 boar.** proved to be blank, and finished up a very disappointing day.

- No. 1 heat. Courage, Nicolson, Coates.  
 No. 2 „ Col. Peyton, Learmonth, Charrington.  
 No. 3 „ Bulkley, Nugent, Ritchie.  
 4th boar. Learmonth on Mark-  
                   over                   ... 27 in. Not weighed.

### 1905, Nov. 6th. SINIRAM & JEYSINGPUR NULLAHS.

#### PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Coates, Kennard, Ritchie, Nugent,  
                   Pollok.  
 No. 2 „ Courage, Bulkley, Ratcliffe, Lear-  
                   month.  
 No. 3 „ Norton, Walker, Nicolson, Charring-  
                   ton, Nelson.

The line started north of the 6th milestone, Brindaban road, at 8-30 A.M. In the first beat No. 2 heat got off on a good pig which Courage speared first.

Then, after a long circuit, numbers of sows and unrideable pig being seen, No. 1 heat got on to a boar which was killed after a rare fight. He tried hard to get at Ritchie first of all, then at Nugent and

Kennard, but was slain rather fortunately without damaging any of the horses. After lunch the Jeysingpur Nullahs were beaten, but although some good pig were afoot, none could be persuaded to break. Then in the jhao No. 3 heat had a jinking run. Walker speared and the pig brought to bag ; another huge boar was ridden by Pollok who had

**Bag** got separated from his heat, but defeated **3 boars.** the various sportsmen who pursued in the nullahs.

5th boar. Courage on Pilkington's

Speedwell ... 29½ in. 190 lbs.

6th „ Ritchie on Bobs ... 29 „ 135 „

7th „ Walker on Tar Brush ... 27 „ 146 „

1905, November 23rd.

TARSI BAGH.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Cox, Reid, Courage, Learmonth.

No. 2 „ Pilkington, Kennard, Pollok,  
Wetherall.

The line started at 8-15 A.M. in the grass north of the road ; this was too thin and nothing was found there. Then, a boar was marked into a sugarcane, and after a long time, beating it four times, was persuaded to break covert, No. 1 heat getting after him ; he was eventually speared by Cox after a good hunt. Meanwhile No. 2 heat heard some shouting in the distance and after a long tail chase got up with a

fine boar, he was speared by Kennard whilst attempting to lie down and eventually died a real cur.

8th boar.	Cox on Pilkington's		
	Twilight	... 29 in.	145 lbs.
9th	„ Kennard on Flame	... 32 „	195 „

1905, November 25th.

PERKHAM.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Coates, Nelson.  
 No. 2 „ Walker, Kennard, Bulkley.  
 No. 3 „ Learmonth, Charrington, Nicolson.

The line started in some crops the other side of the railway and only saw small ones. Then, crossing the railway to some high grass, a boar broke away to No. 1 heat who killed him in the open; other heats had various short darts, but invariably lost in the high grass in places 8 or 10 feet high, so to lunch. In the afternoon some sugarcane was honked and two good boar broke, but managed to evade all heats and could not be found again. Then out of a patch of grass a pig which a small boy had marked was put up to No. 3 heat and accounted for **Bag** practically by Charrington before the **2 boars.** others got up, though he died hard.

10th boar.	Nelson on Oporto	... 28 in.	120 lbs.
11th	„ Charrington on Roley	... 30 „	180 „

1905, November 26th.

PERKHAM.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Walker, Kennard, Ritchie.  
 No. 2 „ Charrington, Bulkley, Nicolson,  
 Ratcliff.  
 No. 3 „ Learmonth, Coates, Nelson,  
 Norton.

The line beat first some crops three miles away over the Canal, but saw only one small boar and very few tracks. In the afternoon the Kareel **Bag** Jungle only produced sows and small **nil.** boar, nothing rideable being seen.

1905, November 30th.

GHUSHNA AND RAVAL.

- No. 1 heat. Ritchie, Bramwell, Ratcliff,  
 Nugent.  
 No. 2 „ Churchill, Coates, Walker, Norton.  
 No. 3 „ Pollok, Nicolson, Barrett, Courage,  
 Learmonth.

At 9 A.M. the line started in a southerly direction from Ghushna village, and proceeded through crops. A sounder was on foot at once, and a good pig was spotted and speared by the No. 3 heat. Barrett, who arrived too late to accompany his heat, put up a good pig while hacking to his place, and would have probably killed it had he not succeeded in half drowning himself and his horse in a distributary. The line



then beat down along a Bomba towards Rai, and both the No. 2 and No. 3 heats accounted for a nice boar. Lunch at Rai, and afterwards the nullahs provided a nice pig which again favoured No. 3 heat. Honking back through the nullahs to the

**Bag** Railway Bridge, a pig broke forward **5 boars** and was also bagged, and we ended a good day's sport at 4 P.M.

12th boar.	Learmonth on Boxer	...	30	in.	150 lbs.
13th	„ Courage on Enflade	...	30½	„	180 „
14th	„ Churchill on Roley	...	28	„	140 „
15th	„ Learmonth on Eldo-				
	rado	...	27	„	135 „
16th	„ Walker on Tar Brush	...	29½	„	145 „

### 1905, December 3rd. SAKRAIA AND JEHANGIPUR.

No. 1 heat. Nelson, Coates, Learmonth,  
Bulkley, Pilkington.

No. 2 „ Courage, Barrett, Ratcliff, Char-  
rington, Hambro.

No. 3 „ Nugent, Norton, Low, Ritchie,  
Pollok.

The line started beating along the river about 9 A.M., but the first honk was unsuccessful, but afterwards beating back towards Sakraia a couple of pig were speared. After lunch Jehangipur Jhao was beaten, and great things were expected from Mehr

Lal's confident assertion that many pig were marked  
**Bag** down, but only one of his prophecies  
**3 boars.** came off which was speared by the  
 No. 3 heat.

17th boar. Courage on Marshall 28 in. 160 lbs.  
 18th „ Bulkley on Jaipuri 29 „ 150 „  
 19th „ Pollok on Memento 28 „ 145 „

1905, December 7th.

**KOILA.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Kennard, Nelson, Norton.  
 „ 2 „ Bramwell, Wilson, Nicolson, Hambro.  
 „ 3 „ Charrington, Bulkley, Ratcliff.

The line started on the island, and towards the  
 end of the beat, Mehr Lal halloood a boar away on the  
 island, No. 3 heat getting on to the *tapu* accounted  
 for him, Bulkley getting a long start of the rest. Then  
 to Koila grass, where a lot of pig were soon afoot, but  
 nothing rideable could be found, though many sows  
**Bag** and *butchas* were on the move. The  
**1 boar.** jhao by the temple was blank, likewise  
 the island.

20th boar. Bulkley on Jaipuri ... 17 in. 135 lbs.

1905, December 10th.

BALDEO.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Bulkley and Ritchie.  
 No. 2 „ Kennard and Ratcliff.  
 Rover. Low.

The line started in cotton crops close to the bungalow ; some sows were soon on foot and tracks were numerous, then long stretches were blank, and after beating the Kara sugarcane, lunch was the order of the day. On resuming on either side of the Canal, No. 2 heat were almost immediately away on a boar which was accounted for in cotton after a jinking run with plenty of fencing. Then No. 1 heat got on to a boar, Ritchie and Low taking tosses. Bulkley eventually lost the pig in some heavy cotton. No. 2 heat again got away and killed another, and on their

**Bag** way back yet another swine was viewed  
**2 boars.** and unfortunately killed which proved to be a lady. Nothing more was seen.

21st boar. Kennard on Marshall 29 in. 140 lbs.

22nd „ Kennard on Black

Douglas ... 28 „ 130 „

1905, December 14th.

CHOTAKOSI.

The line started southwards along the Muttra side of the Canal bank and beat various sugarcane patches, but up till lunch time no rideable pig were

---

\* 1 Sow. Ratcliff—Fine.

produced. After lunch the lines beat the crops along the north side of the Bhurtpore road as far as Tarsi Bagh. No. 1 heat got away on a good boar or rather Coates did by himself, but fell, and Ritchie, riding over to see what was going on from the other end of the line, met the boar on an open maidan, and after a short gallop speared and killed him.

From the sugarcane patches behind Tarsi Bagh an enormous boar was beaten out and ridden by Ritchie for a mile or so, but unfortunately got back into the cane again unspeared and had to be left there

**Bag** owing to the lateness of the hour and his  
**1 boar.** disinclination to be again tempted out.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Ritchie, Low and Hassan.

No. 2 „ Coates and Wetherall.

23rd boar. Ritchie on Sunbeam ... 29½ in. 180 lbs.

1905, Dec. 7th. BHIM NULLAHS AND PANIGAON.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Bulkley and Low.

„ 2 „ Ritchie and Coates.

The nullahs were beaten out towards the heats which were stationed, one at the end of the nullahs, and the other in the open below. The No. 1 heat soon got away on a pig and rode it across the open where the No. 2 heat joined in. After a couple of

miles through shockingly prickly tree jungle the boar obligingly left the shelter of the trees and went down into the Kadir where it was speared by Ritchie.

The grass at Tata was then beaten, and both heats were quickly away, the first, to lose their slightly speared pig in the tree jungle below Bhim, the second to kill their's after a short jinking run. Then lunch at Panigaon.

The grass round Panigaon after lunch held the most astonishing number of swine. They were **Bag** knocking coolies down, running under **2 boars.** horses' legs and charging about in every direction, but nothing rideable was seen.

24th boar.	Ritchie on Sunbeam...	28	in.	140 lbs.
25th „	Ritchie on Luck	... 31½	„	185 „

1905, December 20th.

**ADJHAI.**

PRESENT.

Coates and Ritchie only.

Ral and Adjhai Jungles were both beaten out, but no rideable pig appeared amongst the extraordinary number of smaller pig, nilghai and buck that came out. From Maghera Jungle both competitors got away after good boars. Coates prodded his, but it escaped him into Adjhai Jungle and was not recovered till the evening.

After tiffin at Ajhai, the *khets* westwards of the **Bag** main Delhi road were taken, and another **3 boars.** pig which gave a nice gallop for half a mile with plenty of lepping, was killed.

26th boar.	Ritchie on Luck	...	30½ in.	185 lbs.
27th „	Coates		(unmeasured.)	
28th „	Ritchie on Sunbeam	30	„	180 „

1905, December 22nd.

TARSI BAGH.

PRESENT.

Coates and Ritchie.

An afternoon meet when various sugarcane patches were beaten and also the jungle near Maholi. A lot of small pig but no riding.

1905, December 24th.

SHERGARH.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Coates, Oppenheim and Bulkley.

No. 2 „ Low and Ritchie.

A small pig was beaten out of the tree jungle near the camp where some of the party had camped the previous night and gave a fast and by no means straight run over flat maidan to No. 2 heat.

**Bag** The rest of the day was most dis-  
**1 boar.** appointing as neither the large grass jungle at Shergarh or the grass at Obah held anything.)

29th boar.	Ritchie on Sunbeam	...	28 in.	120 lbs.
------------	--------------------	-----	--------	----------

1905, December 25th.

AGARYALA.

While their camp was being moved from Shergarh to Larpus, Oppenheim, Bulkley and Low had a small **Bag** piece of jungle near this place beaten and **2 boars**. eventually got two nice pig, though nothing broke on the first beat.

30th boar.	Bulkley on Jaipuri	...	30 in.	195 lbs.
31st „	Bulkley on Patiali	...	28 „	143 „

1905, December 26th.

LADPUR.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Ritchie, Oppenheim and Low.

No. 2 „ Coates, Muir and Bulkley.

In spite of the most excellent *khabber* this was a most disappointing day. Various sugarcane and other jungles were beaten, but nothing seen. Eventually Low and Oppenheim got away after a nice pig from a sugarcane patch near the Canal bridge at Barauli and after a fast couple of miles along the **Bag** Canal killed him. One more good pig **1 boar**. was got out from the *bagh* round Chata but lost in the crops.

32nd boar.	Low on The Lawyer	...	29 in.	270 lbs.
------------	-------------------	-----	--------	----------

1905, December 27th.

AKBARPUR.

PRESENT.

Low, Bulkley and Oppenheim.

**Bag** While changing camp from Ladpur, the  
**2 boars.** crops on the way were beaten out and two  
 good pig killed.

33rd boar.	Low on The Lawyer	...	29 in.	205 lbs.
34th „	Oppenheim on Tricks	...	29 „	180 „

1905, December 28th.

ATAS AND JAISINGPUR.

During the morning Ritchie was the only one out. The Atas Nullahs held one small but game pig which was accounted for after a good run.

At lunch Wetherall came out, and in beating out the Jaisingpur Nullahs he accompanied the line and Ritchie went forward. Two boar were extracted—the first ridden by Wetherall for a long distance eventually fell to Ritchie. Wetherall then pulled out with a broken curb chain, leaving the second boar to Ritchie alone, which gave an excellent run, and

**Bag** fighting well was not accounted for,  
**3 boars.** until he had swum the Jumna badly wounded.

35th boar.	Ritchie on Sunbeam	...	27 in.	110 lbs
36th „	Ritchie on Luck	...	30 „	160 „
37th „	Ritchie on Luck	...	31½ „	205 „



1905, December 31st.

JHANDIPUR.

PRESENT.

Coates and Ritchie.

The jhao and afterwards the island were beaten out, but though dozens of small pig were seen no riding was done except by Coates, who unfortunately struck a fine in the shape of a determined running and hard-fighting lady.

**Bag** After lunch Coates having returned to  
**1 boar.** Muttra, Ritchie rode and killed a boar from the grass below Gokul.

38th boar. Ritchie on Abercromby...27 in. 130 lbs.

1906, January 2nd.

SEKRAYA.

Coates and Ritchie were out and both had rides, Coates killing his pig after a good run and Ritchie having to leave his badly speared owing to a sprained wrist.

39th boar. Coates on Decameron ... 28 in. 140 lbs.

1906, January 7th.

BHIM NULLAHS.

PRESENT.

Ritchie, Oppenheim and Haig.

No heats. Ritchie rode a pig through the tree jungle towards the Kadir and eventually killed it there, being much assisted in keeping it in sight

by a black and white pie dog. Though the island at Panigaon was full of pig, nothing of sufficient size was seen, and the same thing at Jaisingpur which was beaten after lunch.

40th boar. Ritchie on Luck ... 32 in. 210 lbs.

1906, January 9th.

GHOSHNA.

**Bag** Wells and Ritchie only out. Both com-  
**2 boars.** petitors rode and killed separately a pig  
apiece.

41st boar. Wells on Solace ... 31 in. 175 lbs.

42nd ,, Ritchie on Sunbeam ... 28 ,,

1906, January 11th.

TARSI BAGH.

The line started at 2 P.M.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Ritchie and Curtis.

No. 2 ,, Wells and Bulkley.

The second heat got away at once after a nice  
**Bag** pig from the *bagh* and after a mile and-a-  
**1 boar.** half Bulkley got 1st spear. Crops as far  
as Maholi were afterwards beaten with no success.

43rd boar. Bulkley on Jaipuri ... 29 in. 150 lbs.

1906, January 14th.

MAHABAN.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Learmonth and Ritchie.

No. 2 „ Wells, Bulkley and Aspinall.

Several pig were beaten from the Buldeo Nullahs, and Bulkley got off after one alone and speared and killed it in the Jumna. A second was wounded by Wells, but got off.

44th boar. Bulkley on ————— . 26½ in. 140 lbs.

1906, January 17th.

BIJAULI.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Muir, Learmonth, Nugent.

No. 2 „ Bramwell, Nicolson, Ritchie.

No. 3 „ Aspinall, Wells, Kennard.

The line started at 9-30 beating the Dak Jungle just south of Bijauli. Ritchie and Nicolson soon got away on a boar which was accounted for after a jinking finish. Then the beat proceeded north, No. 3 heat getting on to various boars, each member of the heat riding a different swine. Aspinall lost his in thick grass, Wells fell just as he was about to spear and Kennard accounted for the third. The line then went on and beat back the usual way to the heats; No. 1 heat getting the luck accounted for a fine boar; riding back to the

line Muir got a very nice boar by himself. The **Bag** island was then beaten in the usual way, **9 boars**. Wells getting the spear after a good hunt. On the way to lunch, Learmonth and No. 1 heat accounted for the 6th boar.

After lunch the line beat south and three boar were killed almost simultaneously. No. 1 heat getting the first, No. 2 the second, and Kennard, who had slipped his heat, the 3rd, having previously ridden and lost a good one.

45th boar.	Ritchie on Luck	...	28	in.	130 lbs.
46th	„ Kennard on Marshall	...	28	„	130 „
*47th	„ Muir on Mickey Free	...	26	„	115 „
48th	„ Muir on Mickey Free	..	32½	„	205 „
49th	„ Wells on Solace	...	28½	„	130 „
50th	„ Learmonth on Eldo- rado	... ..	28	„	142 „
51st	„ Learmonth on Mark Over	... ..	28	„	150 „
52nd	„ Ritchie on Bobs	...	28	„	145 „
53rd	„ Kennard on Flame	...	28	„	130 „

Eight horses were lamed during the day.

1906, January 18th. SAKRAYA AND JEHANGIRPUR.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Aspinall, Bramwell, Learmonth.  
 No. 2 „ Ritchie, Nicolson, Ratcliff, Nugent.  
 No. 3 „ Wells, Kennard, Muir.

At 9-30 A.M. the line beat Sakraya in the usual way, but the first beat, usually the best, was a great disappointment, nothing rideable being seen; then the line formed north, and No. 1 heat soon accounted for a good pig, No. 3 heat killing another close by. Then a number of pig were afoot on the island at the north end, No. 2 heat getting a good one, No. 3 heat getting a second. Then No. 1 got away and a fine boar was secured; later beating back, No. 1 again got away, Bramwell accounting for the boar with an extraordinary spear. Ritchie, who had lamed some horses the first day, got a good boar by himself on his way to the tiffin *bagh*. Then to tiffin. Afterwards No. 2 heat dissolved and Ratcliff went to No. 1, the remainder to No. 3,

**Bag** Kennard, Nugent, Muir; No. 1 being Lear-  
**10 boars.** month and Ratcliff; No. 3 first killed a good one and just at the end Ratcliff and Kennard went after another, the former scoring 1st spear.

54th boar.	Aspinall on Courage's			
	The Lad	... 30	in.	150 lbs.
55th „	Kennard on Marshall	31	„	185 „
56th „	Nugent on Brompton			
	Road ...	... 28	„	155 „

57th boar.	Learmonth	on	Mark		
	Over	..	..	29	in. 140 lbs.
58th	„	Kennard	on	Black	
		Douglas	...	27	„ 125 „
59th	„	Wells	on	Sammy	.. 28 „ 140 „
60th	„	Bramwell	on	Placid	
		Joe	..	... 27	„
61st	„	Ritchie	on	Sunbeam	
		(unmeasured)	about	28½	„
62nd	„	Kennard	on	Marshall	30 „ 150 „
63rd	„	Ratcliff	on	Bronco	. 30 „ 180 „

Bridge of boats paid for up to here.

1906, January 21st.

**BASONTI.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Learmonth, Barrett.

No. 2 „ Kennard, Nugent, Nelson.

No. 3 „ Norton, Bulkley, Hassan.

The line started in the Basonti Jungle at 9-30. Nothing rideable was seen, though a certain number of pig were afoot. A long round of Kareel Jungle produced nothing till the Gobardun cactus was beaten, when pig streamed out in every direction; individual sportsmen separated after various pig, but only one was accounted for, Nelson getting a good heavy boar away by himself. The others were either after wrong un's or else defeated by the pig. Returning to the prickly pear on the Comoka Jungle

being honked, a tired pig was found by No. 3 heat **Bag** and accounted for. In the afternoon **2 boars**. Aring was beaten without success, as though a good many swine were on the move, the party failed to pick out a killable article.

64th boar.	Nelson on Oporto	... 29 in.	190 lbs.
65th „	Norton on Kinkie	... 27 „	122 „

### 1906, Jan. 24th. AORA ISLAND AND JHANDIPUR.

#### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Sykes, Norton.

No. 2 „ Wells, Nugent.

No. 3 „ Ritchie, Kennard, Nelson.

The line started at 3 P.M., beating the island the reverse way to that usually taken. A large number of pig were soon on foot, but nothing large was seen. Kennard and Nelson singled two out of a sounder, the former killing, the latter losing. Jhandipur Jhao produced nothing rideable, and on beating the nullahs towards Garia three good boar were accounted for, the first two coming forward and

**Bag** being killed by Nos. 1 and 3 heats respectively and the third going back was killed by No. 2 heat after a fine hunt.

66th boar.	Kennard on Marshall	27 in.	unweighed.
67th „	Norton on Kinkie	... 29 in.	170 lbs.
68th „	Ritchie on Sunbeam	... 29 „	165 „
69th „	Wells on Sammy	... 29 „	125 „

1906, January 25th.

GARIA.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Bramwell, Wells, Norton.  
 No. 2 „ Kennard, Ritchie, Nugent.  
 No. 3 „ Pallin, Sykes, Nelson.

The line started in the Nullahs behind the Garia Bagh at 9 A.M. Nothing was seen till the island when some big pig made away unfollowed across the river. Then Ritchie got away and killed a boar. No. 3 heat also accounted for another after a near shave of losing him in some thick jhao. The Palm Jungle produced a very fine boar which was speared and lost by swimming the river by No. 1 heat. After lunch the Baldeo Nullahs and Mahaban were beaten but nothing was killed, all boars succeeding in eluding the sportsman in various obstacles, the chief of which was the cactus bagh at Mahaban.

70th boar.	Ritchie on Bobs	... 27 in. 140 lbs.
71st „	Nelson on Oporto	... 30 „ 175 „

1906, January 28th.

GHONA AND PANIGAON.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Norton, Muir, Nugent.  
 No. 2 „ Kennard, Wells, Bulkley.  
 No. 3 „ Pallin, Nelson, Curtis.

The line started at 9-30 and nothing rideable was seen for a very long time. No. 3 heat having two



darts after a sow was the only thing to relieve the monotony. Just before adjourning for tiffin many sportsmen were on foot when a small boar got up which was killed by No. 2 heat. So to lunch.

Bhim Nullahs were beaten, and though many pig broke, no rideable ones were found; eventually from the Kareel Jungle a good pig was ridden and killed

**Bag** by No. 3 heat. Later a lot of animals **4 boars** were on foot in the Island Jhao, No. 1 heat getting a nice one and No. 3 heat a second.

72nd boar.	Kennard on Grafton	...	27 in.	130 lbs.
73rd	„ Nelson on Grey			
	Legs	...	27 in.	unweighed.
74th	„ Nugent on Brompton			
	Road	...	28½ in.	„
75th	„ Curtis on Bramwell's			
	Placid Joe	...	24	„ „

1906, Feb. 1st.

## CHOTA KOSI & KUDDERBUN.

### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Low, Pallin, McMullens, Norton.

No. 2 „ Ritchie, Muir, Kennard.

No. 3 „ Nugent, Ratcliff, Curtis.

The line started from the Bungalow northwards towards Lalpur Bridge. Near the end of the beat Norton in No. 1 heat got a fair boar after a good hunt; in the meanwhile Nugent got away after a fine boar; his heat having changed on to another pig,

he proceeded to slay the boar, but his horse rearing, up the gallant sportsman slid off on to the top of the pig, and it was fortunate that the quarry was so far gone and so surprised as not to be able to do any damage. Then Kudderbun Jungle produced a good boar which No. 2 heat accounted for. Ritchie riding another lost it. Lunch at the Bungalow. Then south. No. 1 heat was again after

**Bag** a boar which was killed and the remainder had many rides after unrideable animals with no results.

76th boar.	Norton on Kinkie	... 29	in. 140 lbs.
77th „	Nugent on Brompton		
	Road	... 31½	„ 200 „
78th „	Kennard on Grafton...	31	„ 155 „
79th „	Norton on Yalu	... 27	„ 145 „

1906, February 10th.

MIRHAOLI.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Low, Ratcliff.

No. 2 „ Kennard, Charrington.

No. 3 „ Muir, Curtis.

The above assembled overnight at Mirhaoli. Kennard accounting for 2 hyænas which he found fighting, killing first one, and the other went on worrying the dead beast as if nothing had happened till he too was slain.

The line started at 9, beating the nullah south, but though a lot of pig were seen, the nullahs were

almost impossible to ride, and nothing broke in the open. On the way back Charrington got away by himself and killed a boar; another jumping up just as he finished off No. 1, he went off after this, but could not find it, neither could he find the one he had killed in the thick crops. After lunch the nullahs were beaten south and some pig were soon on the move, meanwhile Kennard found a good one in a bush who charged and was badly speared; charging again, knocked the spear out of the sportsman's hand. He was then tracked up by two small boys for one mile and slain by the combined party after a real good fight. Almost immediately

**Bag** another got up, which was ridden by **3 boars.** everybody and eventually killed on the very edge of unrideable nullahs.

80th boar.	Charrington on Roley	...	Not found.
81st	„ Kennard on Grafton	..	30 in. 170 lbs.
82nd	„ Muir on Mickey Free	...	29 „ 147 „

1096, February 11th.

**BRAAULI.**

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Kennard, Curtis.  
 No. 2 „ Ratcliff, Muir.  
 No. 3 „ Barrett, Charrington, Guest.

The day previous a small boy who had been playing by a well was killed by a boar who evidently knocked him down and returned to worry him as the poor lad was almost disembowelled. The relations

having been remunerated, the line started north at 9 A.M.; two lots of sows and squeakers were all that were seen before lunch. Whilst the party were digesting the meal the cry of *soor* was heard, everyone seized a spear and a horse and the whole party went in pursuit; almost everyone had a chance, but he was eventually speared by Muir. Ratcliff and Kennard fell. Almost immediately after a big boar was

**Bag** kicked up in front of No. 3 heat who  
**2 boars.** accounted for him after a short run. Nothing more was seen.

83rd boar. Muir on Melody ... 28 in. unweighed.

84th „ Charrington on Roley 30 „ 177 lbs.

NOTE.—Mirhaoli might be worth trying 6 weeks later when the crops are down, but the nullahs are very hard to get pig out of, and I doubt a big bag ever being made there.

## 1906, Feb. 12th. GARIA AND MAHABAN NULLAHS.

### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Kennard, Muir.

No. 2 „ Charrington, Ratcliff.

Curtis elected to shoot being short of horses; his having got loose during the night, had ran away to Muttra or elsewhere. The party hacked from Buldeo to Garia at 8-45. The line first beat the island where a good boar broke to No. 2 heat and was quickly killed. Then the Palm Jungle was beaten, and it was thought that a leopard was in the jhao, so rifles

were taken whilst horses were kept near by. The leopard flashed by Muir who hit him. The line coming up there was great difficulty in locating him; he however broke back, Charrington firing at him, and he disappeared into thick jungle; he was tracked up by some coolies and Kennard and eventually

**Bag** located in a thin strip of jhao where Muir **1 boar** finished him off. The first shot proved to **1 leopard** be in the stomach and Charrington's shot in the paw. It was lucky no one was mauled.

85th boar. Charrington on Tar Brush ... 29 in. 177 lbs.  
1st leopard. Muir shot (female) ... 6 ft. 5 in.

1906, February 13th.

GHOSHNA

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Curtis, Barry.
No. 2 „	Ratcliff.
No. 3 „	Kennard, Muir.

The line started from Buldeo at 9 o'clock and continued beating till 1-30; nothing but two lots of sows and *butchas* being seen and distinctly bored with riding through crops, and seeing nothing, lunch was partaken at Badarwan. After lunch beating towards Ghoshna; No. 3 heat was on the left of the canal, Nos. 1 and 2 on the right. Almost immediately after starting a monster was put up and speared by Kennard. Historian refusing to face the pig, the former killed him. Shortly after another boar was

accounted for by No. 3 in very thick crops, the finale being at a trot for some 5 minutes. On the other side in the meanwhile another boar was **Bag** **3 boars.** accounted for. No. 3 saw more sows and squeakers, but nothing killable.

86th boar. Curtis on Teddy  
                   Crane                   ... 27½ in. unweighed.  
 87th    ,,    Kennard on Grafton 32½ „ 210 lbs.  
 88th    ,,    Kennard on Marshall 29½ „ 168 „

1906, February 15th.

GHOSHNA.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Aspinall, Nicolson, Nelson.

No. 2    ,,    Ratcliff, Wetherall, Barry.

The line started due south at 9 A.M., a wet morning and no pig were found in the crops, Rawal **Bag** Bagh was blank, Ghokul Nullahs were then **nil** beaten, but only two sounders of small pig were seen. The line finished at 12-30.

1906, February 18th.

RAL.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Nugent, Aspinall.

No. 2    ,,    Kennard, Ratcliff.

No. 3    ,,    Nicolson, Nelson.

The line started at 10-30 A.M. A good deal of rain having fallen, the going was very heavy. Ral produced

no pig, likewise Barota. At Aghai one nice boar was slain by No. 3 heat, No. 2 having seen another good one which refused to break. Then Tiffin and Port having been freely partaken of, No. 1 heat with Nelson got away after a good

**Bag** boar and after a long hunt the quarry **2 boars**. succumbed to Aspinall who was quite determined to flesh his spear.

89th boar. Nelson on Twilight II... 30 in. 145 lbs.  
 90th „ Aspinall on Learmonth's  
 Boxer ... .. 28 „ unweighed.

**1906, Feb. 25th. ATAS-SINTRAM-JEYSINGPUR.**

No. 1 heat. Aspinall, Nugent.  
 No. 2 „ Guest, Kennard.  
 No. 3 „ Ritchie, Norton, Pallin.

The line was due to start just byond Atas at 9-30 ; on the way across the maidan beyond Sunruk the party spied three pig hacking along on the plain. Aspinall and Kennard galloped off and seized the first spears from syces half a mile ahead and after a long hunt secured a good pig. Then the Sakraya Nullahs were honked, No. 3 heat getting on to another good boar, killed him. The Hon. Secy. having been deceived by his size and having attempted to put them off. Aspinall then got away by himself and killed a fine pig after a very sporting hunt, all on his own hook ; being so elated at this, he again let his

horse loose ; but when we see a novice who is so keen and can kill a good fighting pig on his own hook, we forgive him all things. Sintram was blank, and Jeysingpur, although numerous pig were on foot, produced no sport.

91st boar.	Kennard on Marshall...	29½"	unweighed.
92nd „	Ritchie on Luck ...	28½"	155 lbs.
93rd „	Aspinall on Kennard Grafton	... 28"	155 „

1906, February 28th.

SAKSAYE.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Norton, Nugent, Oppenheim.  
 No. 2 „ Bulkley, Haig, Aspinall.  
 No. 3 „ Kennard, Bramwell, Ritchie.

The line started north from Kosi, seeing a small boar soon after starting. Nothing was seen at Saksaye—neither boar, sow nor squeaker the whole of the rest of the day. All *gaonwallas* lie and *shikaris* cannot be trusted to tell the truth.

**Bag  
nil.**

1906, March 1st.

KOSI SOUTH TO CHATA.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Bramwell, Kennard, Norton.  
 No. 2 „ Nugent, Bulkley.  
 No. 3 „ Aspinall, Ritchie, Oppenheim.

The line started south from Kosi, and for a long while saw nothing till a *bagh* just short of Ladpur



was honked and produced one small boar which No. 1 heat accounted for. The heat then straggled a good deal when Bulkley got away on a small one. It did not quite transpire who got 1st spear; no one being sure, so Oppenheim and Bulkley divided the

**Bag** spear. At Chata Bagh a good many pig **3 boars**. were on foot, No. 3 heat accounting for a good one.

94th boar.	Bramwell on Ec Saw ...	27	in.	90lbs.
95th "	{ Bulkley on Sarpari ... }	27	"	80 "
	{ Oppenheim on Pink 'un }			
96th "	Ritchie on Sunbeam ...	30½	"	160 "

1906, March 2nd.

CHATA TIRAULI.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Bulkley, Aspinall.  
 No. 2 „ Guest, Haig, Ritchie.  
 No. 3 „ Kennard, Bramwell.  
 No. 4 „ Nugent, Norton, Oppenheim.

The line started southwards at 9 A M., divided into two parts—Nos. 1 and 2 heats on the right, 3 and 4 on the left. Shortly after starting, a good boar was viewed away by Nos. 3 and 4 heats, and everyone getting mixed up in a wheat field, a second boar was put up and both were accounted for by the combined heats—Bramwell and Oppenheim killing one; Kennard, Nugent and Norton, the other. A long stretch of country was now drawn with no success. When just

before Lunch another boar was put up but lost in the thick dak jungle, meanwhile Nos. 1 and 2 heats on the right had accounted for a good boar. After Lunch Nos. 1 and 3 heats combined, and out of Tirauli Jungle they killed one boar that broke back. No.

**Bag** 4 heat got a second, and shortly after **6 boars**. No. 2 heat killed yet another. Nothing more was done afterwards, though a few sows, etc., were seen.

97th boar.	Oppenheim on Pipk'un	31½ in.	205 lbs.
98th „	Kennard on Butcha	27½ „	112 „
99th „	Guest on Recluse ...	31½ „	200 „
100th „	Norton on Recluse ...	29½ „	unweighed.
101st „	Bulkley on Patiali ...	27½ „	unweighed.
102nd „	Ritchie on Sunbeam	28½ „	165 lbs.

1906, March 11th.

CHOTA KOSI.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Ritchie, Scott, Godman.  
 No. 2 „ Kennard, Heseltine, C. Brown.  
 No. 3 „ Norton, Vaughan.

The line started south from Chota Kosi, and, shortly after starting, a pig was holloed away and slain by No. 1 heat. Mal Gaon was blank, and, on going the other side of the Canal, a number of pig were put up in a barley field. The heats Nos. 2 and 3 split up, and Kennard and Vaughan going after one, accounted for it; the others proved

to be sows. Nothing more was done before Lunch when, on resuming on the far side of the Canal, a good boar was put up in front of No. 1 heat, Godman spearing and Scott taking two falls. Godman having dismounted was most unfortun-

**Bag** ately kicked on the leg which he was **3 boars**. lucky not to have had broken. Nothing more was seen though tracks were numerous.

103rd boar.	C. Brown on Ding Dong	27½"	108 lbs.
104th „	Kennard on Grafton	... 27½"	120 „
105th „	Godman on Burton	... 30½"	195 „

1906, March 12th.

**CHOTA KOSI.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Vaughan, Norton.

No. 2 „ Brown, Bulkley, Kennard.

No. 3 „ Heseltine, Ritchie, Scott.

The line started north, Nos. 1 and 3 heats on the right bank of the Canal, No. 2 on the left. A boar soon got up in front of No. 2 and was slain by C. Brown; the other heats only saw sows. Nothing was seen till approaching Kudderban. The parties were split up, No. 1 heat, Kennard and Bulkley going to the right to Kudderban, the others to the left to Unchagaon.

A number of pig got up in Kudderban and Vaughan went off after one which he accounted for. Kennard went off after another which was too small.

After Lunch the same party got off after a wolf and after a 5-mile ride lost it over the big Canal after

**Bag** Vaughan had speared it in the neck, and **4 boars**. Bulkley falling, dislocated his finger. The other heat got a nice boar in the afternoon on the right.

106th boar.	C. Brown on Ding			
	Dong	...	27½ in.	120 lbs.
107th	„ Vaughan on Brown			
	Girl	...	27	„ 100 „
108th	„ Heseltine on Riccy			
	Ticky...	...	30	„ 161 „

1906, March 15th.

**BHIM AND PANIGAON.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Norton, Learmonth, Barry, Guest,  
Wetherall.

No. 2 „ Vaughan, Kennard, Muir, Aspinall.

No. 3 „ Godman, Nelson, Courage, Heseltine.

The line started beating the Bhim Nullahs south shortly after starting, No. 3 heat got away back and slew a small boar which proved to be a Rs. 15 fine. Then No. 1 heat got away, but did not get their pig, Learmonth falling. No. 2 heat also got on to a nice boar which Aspinall rode well, but unfortunately broke a stirrup iron at the critical moment, and the boar was eventually finished off on foot in a bush. A lot of pig broke both back and forward. On going to the thorn jungle a fine lot of pig were viewed on

the maidan and after a sporting hunt by combined parties, the spear fell to Vaughan. Then in the jhao No. 3 heat got another small one. And Aspinall after

**Bag** a jinking hunt killed an undersized boar.  
**1 boar.** After Lunch nothing rideable was seen.

*109th boar.	Heseltine	on Riccy		
	Ticky		... 25 in.	90 lbs.
110th	„	Kennard on Marshall	29	„ 135 „
111th	„	Vaughan on Brown		
		Girl ...	... 28	„ 160 „
112th	„	Heseltine on Savage	27	„ 105 „
*113th	„	Aspinall on Kennard		
		Grafton	... 25	„ 100 „

#### MIRHAOLI.

Low pig sticking by himself.

114th	„	Low on The Jigger ...	29	„ 140 „
-------	---	-----------------------	----	---------

1906, March 19th.

SULTANPUR.

PRESENT.

Vaughan, Nicolson, Kennard.

The above proceeded to Sultanpur to honk on to Bijauli prior to the Welsh Fusilier Cup. No boar was seen for a long time, but the party accounted for two man-eating *muggers* which were full of trinkets, three geese, two hares and six blue † rocks. The line

\* Fine.

† Puff and dart.

being left to beat Samoli Island the spears went off to a crop about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles away, where a pig was marked down ; he proved a good one, Kennard getting 1st spear. Then the Hon. Secy. went on to see what came back and Vaughan took another chucker to a further crop where he put up another good boar which was accounted for.

115th boar. Kennard on Marshall ... 29 in. 165 lbs.  
116th „ Vaughan on Curragh-  
more ... 29 unweighed.

1906, March 20th.

BIJAULI.

WELSH FUSILIER CUP.

No. 1 heat. Ford, Stockwell, E. C. Lloyd, Umpire  
Kennard.  
No. 2 „ Col. Lyle, Evans, J. Vaughan, Umpire  
Learmonth.  
No. 3 „ Kearsley, Gywther, Venabies, Umpire  
Charrington.

GENERAL PIG STICKING.

No. 4 heat. Nelson, Norton, Vaughan, X Hrs.,  
Heseltine, Learmonth.  
No. 5 „ Kennard, Bramwell, Barry, Pallin,  
Kennard, Carbs., Charrington.

The line started at 9-30 A.M., the two general heats minus the umpire going with the line, No. 5 heat Kennard, Carabineers, getting a boar.

The three competition heats were forwarded at the usual stands.

No. 1 heat got away on a good boar, but he unfortunately jinked badly and got back into the thick jhao ; later, after a long gallop, they were let loose on a small boar, E. C. Lloyd after a desperate competition getting the spear which he unavoidably broke or rather splintered picking it up, the others having been told to go on. He prodded at the boar four or five times ; the spear refusing to enter piggy's skin, the spear was awarded him as there was plenty of blood on it after the first spear.

No. 2 heat, Evans, got away first on the pig and never left it until he had speared it after a long and jinking run over good country ; going on to kill his pig, he was unfortunate enough to get his pony rather badly cut.

No. 3 heat were slipped after a small boar. Kearsley made all the running, Venables fell, Gywther then had a chance, but Kearsley getting on again, obtained the spear.

#### FINAL.

E. C. Lloyd, Evans, Kearsley, Umpire Learmonth, all three got away to a good start, Lloyd and Evans strung out in front, but Kearsley got in on a jink

and just failed to close. Evans then got on and finally fell over the pig, breaking his spear, and not being able to show blood, Lloyd speared almost immediately and on the way to show the umpire blood **15 boars.** was again charged and had to spear heavily to save his pony.

With respect to the general pig-sticking, pig and spears were plentiful and 15 boars were slain.

117th boar.	M. Kennard, Carabineers,			
	on Grafton	... 27½ in.	110 lbs.	
118th	„ E. C. Lloyd, R. W.			
	F., on Roseleaf	... 27½	„ 105	„
119th	„ Kearsley, R. W. F.,			
	on Dala	... 27	„ 100	„
120th	„ Vaughan, 10th Hrs.,			
	on Molka	... 29½	„ 150	„
121st	„ Vaughan, 10th Hrs.,			
	on Violet	... 27½	„ unweighed.	
122nd	„ Kennard, 15th Hrs.,			
	on Butcha	... 29	„ 145 lbs.	
123rd	„ M. Kennard, Carabineers,			
	on Black Douglas	... 29	„ 140	„
124th	„ Ford on Custard	... 28	„ 110	„
125th	„ Nelson on Twilight II	... 28	„ 120	„
126th	„ Nelson on Chumba	... ..	... unmeasured, etc.	



130th	boar.	M. Kennard, Carabineers, on Graf-ton ...	...	30½ in.	185 lbs.
131st	„	Kennard, 15th Hrs., on Butcha ...	31	„	180 „
132nd	„	Stockwell, R. W. F., on David ...	30	„	170 „
*133rd	„	E. C. Lloyd, R. W. F., on Roseleaf ...	30½	„	170 „
134th	„	Kennard, 15th Hrs., on Marshall ...	32½	„	190 „

#### 1906, March 21st. SAKRAYA AND JEHANGIRPUR.

No. 1 heat. Bramwell, Pallin, Ratcliff, Nicolson, Wells and Nelson.

No. 2 „ Norton, Vaughan, Kennard Carbs., Heseltine and Barrett.

No. 3 „ Evans, Lloyd, Stockwell, Ford, Kearsley and Worthington.

No. 4 „ Venables, Vaughan, R. W. F., Lyle, Gywther, Kennard, 15th Hrs.

The line started at 9-30 A.M. at Sakraya, all heats being with the line beating south. For some time nothing was seen, till No. 2 heat got off on a boar which was lost after being speared. This boar was subsequently found by No. 1 heat who finished him off. No. 2 then got a good boar and No. 3 heat

killed another good one. No. 4 heat with Evans killed another after a fine hunt, No. 2 heat in the meanwhile killing a good boar. Nelson and Pallin killed a small boar they found wounded by a shot gun, but he was not measurable. After Lunch the parties crossed to Jehangirpur where Worthington secured a good boar and Vaughan, 10th Hrs., was fined for an undersized pig. Barrett killing a third, a

**Bag** most spirited hunt by Colonel Lyle and J. **9 boars.** Vaughan, R. W. F., ended by the pig eluding the sportsmen in thick jhao.

135th boar.	Nicolson on Juno ...	27	in. 115 lbs.
136th	„ Kennard, Carbs., on Grafton ...	31	„ 160 „
137th	„ E. C. Lloyd on Akbar ...	28½	„ 145 „
138th	„ Vaughan, 10th Hrs., on Chorister ...	28	„ 150 „
139th	„ Evans on Bosky ...	29	„ 140 „
*140th	„ Pallin on Tubby ...	24	„ unweighed.
141st	„ Worthington on Saucepan ...	28	in. 145 lbs.
142nd	„ Barrett on Chase- me Con ...	28	„ unweighed.
†143rd	„ Vaughan, 10th Hrs., on Curragh- more ...	26	„ 120 lbs.

---

\* Wounded by gun.

† Fine.

1906, March 22nd.

BHIM NULLAHS.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Worthington, Bramwell, Pallin,  
Ratcliff, Nelson, Curtis.
- No. 2 „ Vaughan, Kennard, Carbs., Heseltine  
E. C. Lloyd, Aspinall.
- No. 3 „ Evans, Stockwell, Ford, Kearsley.
- No. 4 „ Venables, Vaughan, R. W. F., Lyle,  
Gywther, Kennard, 15th Hrs.

The line started beating the nullahs the usual way with one heat on the left on the top of the nullahs. Soon after starting, No. 2 heat got away and after a great hunt after a good pig, secured him. The same heat again getting off on two pig split, Kennard, Carbs., accounting for his, the others losing their pig by want of judgment and riding him into the nullahs. Some of No. 3 heat got away and Ford was found pursuing a pig on foot, his pony being so beat as to be incapable of further movement. Then No. 4 heat had a turn, and after a finely contested hunt by Colonel Lyle and Venables, the latter got the spear. There was a good deal more galloping about, but nothing was accounted for.

144th boar.	Vaughan on Chorister ...	30	in.	180 lbs.
145th „	M. Kennard on Black Douglas	... 27	„	110 „
146th „	Venables on Omelette ...	30	„	155 „

1906, March 27th.

GHOSHNA.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Bingham, Pallin, Nelson.

No. 2 „ Aspinall, Lowe, Bramwell.

The line started at 8-30 A.M. and beat up towards the distributaries on the south side of the road. After the rain there were bits of flooded ground and water in all distributaries. Bingham and Bramwell had both killed a boar; also just before Lunch Aspinall killed a boar, but it was so far away back from the line that it was not recovered; Lunch at Karab where Colonel Peyton joined and took Pallin's place. Beat straight down to the river bank, then took the Rawal Nullahs up. Aspinall had a long hunt and speared on the edge of the nullahs and got him out again single-handed in the jhao where Bingham joined him and helped to finish him off. Immediately after No. 1 heat were off again and Bingham got a good pig.

147th boar.	Bingham on White		
	Eyed Kaffir	... 28	in. 160 lbs.
148th „	Bramwell on Placid		
	Joe ...	... 27½	„ 130 „
149th „	Aspinall on Nelson's		
	Tube	... not measured.	
150th „	Bingham on Nicol-		
	son's Rainbow	... 28½	in.
151st „	Aspinall on Nelson's		
	Tube ...	... 28	„ 125 lbs.

1906, April 1st.

**BAD NULLAHS.**

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Peyton, Ritchie, Bingham, Bulkley.  
No. 2 „ Oppenheim, Low, Curtis, Godman.  
No. 3 „ Courage, Heseltine, Pallin, Barry, and  
Nicolson.

The line started at 9 A.M., and two small boar were slain and unmeasured ; nothing of any size was seen.

- 152nd boar. Curtis on Babugohr ... unmeasured.  
153rd „ Courage on Kennard  
Marshall ... .. unmeasured.

NOTE.—In future any pig unmeasured by the sportsmen themselves or by the Hon. Sec. will count as a fine.

Sportsmen are requested, if they have not a tape, to measure the boar on their spears, or otherwise.

1906, April 6th.

**BASONTI BUNGALOW.**

The following arrived for Dinner and were drawn in heats for the morrow as follows:—

- No. 1 heat. Barry, Nelson, Nicolson.  
No. 2 „ Colonel Peyton, Learmonth.  
No. 3 „ Charrington, Ratcliff, Norton.

1906, April 7th.

Line started at 7 A.M. and beat Radakhund Jungle towards Gobardan. Many pig were afoot, but a number broke back and nothing was slain. After this

the jungle about two miles this side of Gobardan was beaten. Near two temples and a large tank several pig took refuge in a cactus hedge. Many were ejected by the aid of bombs, and lots of galloping about resulted. During the excitement a leopard was located in the cactus hedge just opposite the tank.

Ratcliff being the only sportsman armed with a rifle took up a commanding position in a tree. Eventually the leopard was ejected and missed.

Soon after this Nelson secured a good pig.

After Tiffin, the line started at 4-30 P.M. and beat Basaunti Jungle ; quite a nice lot of boar were seen. Three were accounted for, and two or three lost.

When the Canal is empty, as at present, the best way to beat Radakhund Jungle is away from Gobardan as there is a natural run of light rideable Kareel Jungle, whereas by beating towards Gobardan, the pig have to face an open maidan and invariably break back. There should be plenty of pig in this jungle in another fortnight when

**Bag** the crops are all down and the pig have **4 boars.** been driven in from Deeg and Bursana hills by the heat.

154th boar.	Nelson on The Tube ...	30	in.	145 lbs.
155th	„ Charrington on Roley...	30	„	175 „
156th	„ Nicolson on Juno ...	28	„	175 „
157th	„ Ratcliff on Bronco ...	28½	„	140 „

1906, April 8th.

RAL.

Line started beating from direction of Ral village at 8 A.M. Two heats at the far end of jungle in usual positions. Charrington by himself on left of line.

Ratcliff got first spear into a pig towards end of beat. This pig fought something awful—so the "Babe" said—and showed blood and froth on the upper end of his nether garments to prove his assertion. Charrington sneaked away all on his lonesome way from the left of the line and killed a fine fat porker.

Barota was next beaten. Nugent and Sykes having in the meanwhile arrived, the former rode and lost a good pig through lack of assistance.

After this the jungle on the far side of the *kutch* road, *i.e.*, Chaumer, was honked but produced nothing rideable. Nelson, however, having ridden a pig from Barauta, chased it into this jungle where he broke his spear in him. On coolies coming up the pig died.

Bulkley, Arnot, and Oppenheim arrived soon after Luncheon, which took place in the usual garden. The Colonel hacked in before Lunch. At 3-30 P.M.

**Bag** the line started again and beat thin Kareel **3 boars**. Jungle to Chatikra. But the afternoon proved blank.

Heats in morning :—

No. 1. Colonel Peyton, Nelson, Sykes.

No. 2. Nicolson, Ratcliff, Barry.

No. 3. Charrington, Nugent.

158th boar.	Charrington on Roley...	30	in.	205 lbs.
159th	„ Ratcliff on Jaipur	28	„	150 „
160th	„ Nelson on Chumba	27½	„	140 „

1906, April 13th.

GARIA.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Low, Learmonth.

No. 2 „ Kennard, Oppenheim, Nugent.

No. 3 „ Peyton, Haig, Nelson.

The above dined overnight at Garia Bagh. The line started in the jhao at 7-30, some sportsmen electing to try and shoot a leopard which eventually escaped, four shots having been fired at him with no result. No. 1 heat in the meanwhile got away and killed a good heavy boar ; on the way to the stations for the Island No. 3 and No. 2 heats both accounted for boar at the Island. No. 3 killed yet another, whilst No. 2 heat lost a monster that was apparently swallowed by the earth. Aora Island produced nothing but small ones, and on return through Koila two nice boar were killed, one by Kennard, the other by Bingham who had just hacked out to meet the returning party. Nugent who had not been heard of since he was seen riding a pig into bad nullahs was



found at home with a prize black eye, having taken a **Bag** nasty toss. Oppenheim also fell in Koila **6 boars**, and strained himself.

161st boar.	Learmonth on Pilkington's Speedwell	... 31 in. 170 lbs.
162nd „	Nelson on Twilight II	... 28½ „ 140 „
163rd „	Oppenheim on Resildar...	29½ „ 150 „
164th „	Nelson on Little Mary	... 28½ „ 165 „
165th „	Kennard on Marshall	... 28 unweighed.
166th „	Bingham on Derby Day...	29 „

### 1906, April 15th. AKBARPUR AND TIRAULI.

No. 1 heat. Kennard, Bingham.

No. 2 „ Learmonth, Muir, (Peyton after Lunch).

No. 3 „ Bulkley, Low, Nelson.

The line started at 7-30 A.M., beating the *bagh* close to the bungalow. A boar and 2 sows broke to No. 3 heat, who rode the quarry rather too soon, and the boar, on breaking back to the *bagh*, broke Nelson's pony's leg, knocking him clean over; he unfortunately had to be shot on the spot and his owner sprained his wrist. Shortly after a sounder **Bag** with two nice boar in it broke to Nos. 1 **2 boars**. and 2 heats, and after a spirited contest over two canals, etc., they both succumbed. Nothing else was seen all day.

167th boar.	Learmonth	on Eldo-		
	rado	...	...	28½ in. 150 lbs.
168th „	Bingham	on Placid Joe	28	„ 143 „

## IN MEMORIAM.

Nelson's chest, aus. geld., 9 years.

CHUMBA.

1906, April 16th.

SINTRAP & JEYSINGPUR.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Charrington, Kennard, Ferard.  
 No. 2 „ Learmonth, Muir, Peyton.  
 No. 3 „ Bulkley, Low, Nicolson.

A long *chucker* from Akbarpur produced nothing but sows and small ones. Then Sintrap Nullahs were beaten the reverse way to usual with great success, a lot of pig being seen by No. 2 heat on the right and two were accounted for by No. 1 heat. After Lunch Jeysingpur was beaten and some big pig broke back. One broke forward, however, and was killed by No. 2 heat, but failed to measure, so Learmonth was un-luckily fined as this pig had very fine tushes indeed and was evidently full grown though so small in stature.

169th boar.	Charrington	on Roley	28½ in.	170 lbs.
170th „	Charrington	on Roley	29½ „	150 „
*171st „	Learmonth	on Speed-		
	well	...	26	„ unweighed.

\* Fine.

1906, April 21st. RADA KHUND & GOBARDAN.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Low, Peyton, Von Thurn, Bingham.  
 No. 2 „ Kennard, Muir, Nugent, Charrington.  
 No. 3 „ Oppenheim, Learmonth, Norton.

The line started at 7 A.M. to beat Radakhund and beat from south to north contrary to the usual practice. A lot of pig were soon on foot and No. 1 heat accounted for one good boar. Meanwhile some more good pig passed this heat. Then to Gobardan the cactus was disappointing, but on honking the thorn jungle north of the temple plenty of pig were soon on foot, No. 1 heat getting a good one, and Kennard pursued another by himself which part of No. 1 heat assisted him to kill. On the way to Lunch Charrington and Norton got off on a pig which the latter speared. After Lunch Radakhund was **5 boars.** again honked when No. 2 heat accounted for a nice boar.

Radakhund is better beaten the ordinary way.

172nd boar.	Peyton on Valetta	...	28½ in.	150 lbs.
173rd	„ Bingham on Kaffir	...	29½ „	160 „
174th	„ Kennard on Marshall	29	„	130 „
175th	„ Norton on Jaipur	...	27 „	130 „
176th	„ Kennard on Marshall	29½	„	

**BASAUNTI AND ARING.****PRESENT.**

No. 1 heat. Low, Norton, Learmonth.

No. 2 „ Peyton, Nugent, V. Thurn, Kennard.

No. 3 „ Oppenheim, Muir, Charrington.

The line started beating north on the east of Basaunti. Shortly after starting, a sounder got up in front of No. 2 heat, from which a very good boar was cut out and killed. Meanwhile No. 1 heat was off after another very heavy one which was killed. The Baghs by Konahi produced nil ; just beyond however No. 3 heat got on to a boar and after a most desperate hunt in thickish cover killed him, but not until Charrington's horse "Roley" had been badly cut. No. 1 heat was here ahead of the line and another good pig was brought to bag by them. Up to Junedi nothing was seen, but on the way to Nagla No. 3 heat had a desperate hunt after two different boars, but failed to account for either their horses being quite cooked at the end. After Lunch the line started towards Aring,

**Bag** but only a dart or two after small ones till **6 boars.** Aring Jungle where No. 1 got a nice boar, and off the Navigation Canal No. 2 got yet another.

177th boar.	Kennard on Marshall ...	31½ in.	200 lbs.
178th	„ Learmonth on Eldorado	30	„ 192 „
179th	„ Charrington on Rowley	27½	„ 140 „
180th	„ Norton on Jaipur ...	29½	„ 160 „
181st	„ Learmonth on Mark Over	27½	„ 125 „
182nd	„ Kennard on Marshall ...	29½	„ 155 „

1906, April 26th. **KUDDERBAN AND MALGAON.**

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Nugent, Learmonth.  
 No. 2 „ Barry, Kennard.  
 No. 3 „ Nicolson, Norton.

The above dined overnight at Chota Kosi bungalow. The line formed towards Lalpur, and though many pig were seen, nothing rideable was found till No. 3 heat persuaded a good boar to break across the Canal near the Lalpur bridge and killed him some way on. Then to Kudderban where on the way to their stations Nos. 1 and 2 heats rode a nice one and killed him. Again, during the beat No. 1 heat got off after a fair boar and slew him in the thin Kareel Jungle. On the way back to Kosi bungalow Learmonth went off by himself and slew a monster which would not run but repeatedly charged him. After Tiffin Malgaon seemed blank, but as it was very carelessly beaten, the coolies were sent back to honk it again. This time a fine lot of pig were on foot who defeated the sportsmen except Nugent who got away by himself, but after losing one over the Canal and riding another to a standstill was defeated by the speared pig retiring into a large bush.

183rd boar.	Norton on Jaipur	...	28 in.	155 lbs.
184th	„ Kennard on Marshall	...	28½ „	140 „
185th	„ Learmonth on Pilkington's Twilight	...	28½ „	160 „
186th	„ Learmonth on Eldorado	..	...	32 unweighed.

1906, April 29th.

## BHIM AND PANIGAON.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Bulkley and Low.  
 No. 2 „ Haig, Norton and Peyton after Lunch.  
 No. 3 „ Kennard, Bingham, Oppenheim.

The line started in Panigaon Jhao at 7 A.M. The jhao has grown up a lot and a number of pig were seen, two boar being accounted for, one by No. 2 heat and one by No. 3. Bhim Nullahs were then beaten the reverse way which was not altogether a success. No. 3 heat being right away forward by Milk, saw nothing rideable. No. 1 heat had meanwhile, however, accounted for two boar and No. 2 for another mostly found in the Jarwarsa at the foot of the nullahs. It is no use having a heat on the top of the nullahs at this time of year. In the afternoon

**Bag** Jehangirpur Jhao was a great disappointment, nothing rideable being seen, though the cover was A 1.

187th boar.	Norton on Yalu	...	28½ in.	150 lbs.
188th	„ Bingham on Placid Joe	27	„	125 „
189th	„ Bulkley on Patiali	...	29	„ 145 „
190th	„ Norton on The Captain	29	„	145 „
191st	„ Bulkley on Jaipari	...	29	„ 160 „

1906, May 3rd.

BIJAULI.

- No. 1 heat. Low, Nugent.  
 No. 2 „ Bulkley, Peyton, Kennard.  
 No. 3 „ Learmonth, Norton, Oppenheim.  
 No. 4 „ Hobson, Muir, Barry.

The line started in the usual place, Nos. 1 and 4 heats forward, Nos. 2 and 3 backs. No. 2 heat first got off on a nice boar and killed it; later towards the end of the beat, No. 4 got off and killed a small one after a long hunt. Then No. 1 heat got away and both sportsmen riding separate pigs secured both. Nothing rideable came off the Island which was most disappointing, as this is usually the stronghold of big

**Bag** boar. After Lunch the *baghs* were honked  
**4 boars.** and produced nothing but one good boar which broke back.

192nd boar.	Kennard on Marshall ...	28½ in.	160 lbs.
193rd „	Hobson on Betsy ...	27 „	115 „
194th „	Nugent on Brompton Road ..	... 39 „	140 „
195th „	Low on the Lawyer ...	28 „	125 „

1906, May 4th.

SAKRAYA.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Kennard, Norton, Barry.  
 No. 2 „ Hobson, Low, Bulkley.  
 No. 3 „ Nugent, Oppenheim, Peyton,  
 Learmonth.

The line started at 7 A.M. at Sakraya, but the cover was very thin, most of the jhao being cut. No. 3 heat first got away on a fairish boar, Peyton falling. Hobson accounted for another one, and besides these two no rideable boar were in the place at all. Sakraya Nullahs produced nothing of any

**Bag** size. After Lunch Sintravi Nullahs  
**3 boars.** produced one boar and two good ones were said to have broken back.

196th boar.	Learmonth on Mark			
	Over	...	29 in.	153 lbs.
197th "	Hobson on Betsey	...	28 "	
198th "	Kennard on Mar-			
	shall	..	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	135 "

1906, May 6th.

KOILA.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Low, Oppenheim, Haig.  
No. 2 " Learmonth, Nugent, Kennard.  
No. 3 " Bingham, Hobson, Norton.

The line or rather individual sportsmen started at 5-15 A.M. daylight, roaming in the Jheel and

**Bag** saw nothing. The line being brought  
**1 boar.** up, a pig was halloaed back, and the entire heats pursuing, the boar was killed. Bad nullahs produced nothing.

199th boar.	Learmonth on Eldo-			
	rado	...	28 in.	140 lbs.



1906, May 9th.

GARIA.

- No. 1 heat. Muir, Kennard.  
 No. 2 „ Hobson, Norton.  
 No. 3 „ Charrington, Learmonth, Bingham.

The line started at 7 A.M. in Garia Jhao, Hobson and Charrington elected to try for a leopard, but he did not appear, though very fresh tracks were seen. Here No. 3 heat killed a nice boar and saw another good one which got back into the thick jhao. Then Kennard got away by himself and accounted for a fair boar and Bingham got another later on. A slaughter of the innocents then began by No. 2 heat who were both fined, and we hope ashamed of themselves or else take to sticking hares or such like safe game. After Lunch Learmonth

**Bag** secured a young wolf with a spear, and **5 boars.** two more full grown ones sneaked off somehow. Very few pig were seen in Baldeo Nullahs.

200th boar.	Learmonth on Eldorado	31	in.	150	lbs.
201st	„ Kennard on Marshall	...	29	„	135 „
202nd	„ Bingham on Placid Joe	28	„	105	„
203rd	„ Muir on Certainty	...	28½	„	145 „
*204th	„ Norton	...	...	22½	„ !!!!!
*—	„ Hobson	...	...	I	sow.
1 wolf	„ Learmonth on Twilight	52	in.	length.	

\* Fine.

1906, May 10th. **KARAUT NULLAHS & MAHABA**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Norton, Hobson, Low and Haig  
after Lunch.

No. 2 „ Bingham, Charrington.

No. 3 „ Kennard, Muir, Learmonth.

The line started at 7 A.M. beating towards Farah and nothing was seen beating the Island back. No. 1 heat got away and killed a fair boar, the others seeing nothing rideable. Crossing the river some big pig broke back in the very thick jungle by the river. After Lunch Mahaban produced a fair number of

**Bag** pig, all of which broke towards the  
**2 boars.** cactus except one lot who went over the river again pursued by No. 1 heat who killed.

205th boar. Norton on The Captain ... 28 in. 140 lbs.

206th „ Norton on The Captain ... 28 „  
unweighed.

NOTE.—The cactus should, if possible, be cut here as of no use as a sanctuary and a great nuisance.

1906, May 13th.

**RAWAL.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Col. Peyton, Low, Learmonth.

No. 2 „ Norton, Charrington.

No. 3 „ Nugent, Oppenheim, Muir.

Line started at 4-30 P.M. Nos. 2 and 3 jointly pursued and slew a small pig, thereby increasing the



1906, May 24th.

CHOTA KOSI.

PRESENT.

Charrington, Learmonth.

Beat up the Canal on both banks ; two wolves seen in the *bagh* west of the Canal, but nothing done. Kudderban produced a lot of small pig, but only one rideable boar which was killed by Charrington. Mal Jungle was badly beaten as usual, and although a boar was reported, it is doubtful whether he broke or not. After paying the coolies on the Canal bank, a boar appeared within a few yards, and was pursued by both spears. After a desperately long and jinking hunt, he brought up close to the distributary, and fought like a demon,

**Bag** showing great skill in selecting defensible **2 boars.** position. He was missed by both spears and succeeded in drawing blood through Charrington's boot.

211th boar.	Charrington on Posi-	
	tion	... 29 in. 140 lbs.
212th „	Learmonth on Pilkington's	
	Twilight	... 28 in. not weighed.

1906, May 27th.

PANIGAON.

PRESENT.

Nugent, Charrington, Bingham, Barry.

Beat the nullahs towards the village. A number of pig were seen, a great percentage of small boar

of about 25 in. to 27 in. Nugent and Charrington got away after a boar that broke from the nullahs, crossed through the thorn jungle and was eventually killed far out in the jhao; a very long run after a jinking twister. At the same time Bingham and Barry killed another on the top-side of the nullahs and lost a second in the thorn jungle, their horses being tired out. The jhao was then beaten, and two good pig were seen and lost, both breaking back behind the line. Lunch at camp about 11-30. At 4-30 P.M. a move was made for Jeysing-

**Bag** pur Jhao, where a good few pig were **2 boars.** disturbed, but all small. The jhao has begun to grow up again, and is quite young and thick in places.

213th boar.	Nugent on Carouse	...	30 in.	130 lbs.
214th "	Bingham on Kaffir	...	27 "	110 "

1906, June 4th.

**GARIA.**

PRESENT.

Nugent, Bingham, Barry.

The above party was rather too small to successfully hunt Garia, which was soon proved. They commenced to beat the jhao, when at the very end a nice boar broke pursued by Bingham and Barry, but he wasn't "for it" and turned back into the jhao. On the return "beat" a fine boar was hunted and unaccountably lost in the palm

tree jungle. Nugent and Barry then had a sprint after another, but he beat them for pace and gained the harbourage of the jhao. The Island was then beaten. Nugent and Barry forward, Bingham with the line. The first named hunted and lost a boar which disappeared in a herd of goats. After tiffin

**Bag** beat Jandipur Jhao and the Nullahs, but  
**nil.** nothing was seen except a few small sows.

So ended a most disappointing day.

1906, June 7th.

**BASONTI.**

PRESENT.

Bingham, Norton, Barry.

The line started beating north on the east of the canal, but nothing was seen till Konahi Bagh when a small boar broke and gave Bingham and Barry a good but thorny ride, finally evading them by squatting in the thickest part of the Kareel Jungle. Only one more very small boar was seen during the rest of the morning. After tiffin Kada Khund was honked, but only produced one unrideable boar. Gobardan also proved disappointing, cactus blank, but a nice boar was turned off his perch on the top of a high mound close to the tank, but he refused to leave the thorn jungle and eventually vanished. As there was no more time, we did not beat the thorn jungle north of the tank. Another blank day.

**Bag** The pig from this district seem to have  
**nil.** been entirely wiped out.

1906, June 10th.      **JEYSINGPUR AND SINTRAP.**

PRESENT.

Oppenheim, Bingham, Barry.

With the exception of one boar seen by Barry in the Jeysingpur Nullahs, nothing rideable appeared **Bag** all morning. Sintrap Nullahs were abso-  
**nil.** lutely devoid of animal life, not even a sow or a squeaker being seen.

1906, June 14th.      **KHUDDA BUN, TARSIBAGH, AND  
MIRAULI.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.      Bingham, Nugent, Charrington.

No. 2      „      Low, Muir, Norton.

Left Muttra in brake at 5-40 A.M., and drove to Tarsi Bagh. Beat Khudda Bun first, where Charrington slew a smallish boar; a good many sows and small pig were seen. Hacked back to Tarsi Bagh which was then beaten, and produced a boar which was killed by Bingham. Another small pig was honked out of the *bagh*, and that was all. A small patch of kareel between Mirauli and Narauli **Bag** was then drawn blank except for a **2 boars.** squeaker. Drove back to Muttra from Narauli, arriving about 11-30 A.M.

215th boar.	Charrington on		
	Roley	... 28	in. (unweighed).
216th	„ Bingham on		
	Placid Joe	... 27½	„ „

1906, June 17th.

MIRHAOLI.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Learmonth, Norton.

No. 2 „ Bingham, Muir.

No. 3 „ Charrington, Low.

Left the Mess at 3-30 P.M., on afternoon of 16th. Rode to Bridge of Boats, picked up the brake at the cross roads, drove to Baldeo and arrived at Mirhaoli about 7-30 P.M. Learmonth and Charrington shot a black buck by the way.

The jungle in the nullahs was thicker than when we were here last, and looked as if they were certain to hold quantities of pig. This, however, proved a fallacy, and very few pig were seen by anyone.

The reason of this must be that there is no water anywhere, now that the irrigation of the crops has ceased. Some jhow was beaten not far from the river bank, and produced a sounder con-

**Bag** containing two boars, Charrington and Low  
**2 boars.** each selecting a boar accounted for both. This ended a very disappointing meet. Several wolves were seen in the nullahs.

217th boar. Charrington on Position ... 29 in. 118 lbs.

218th „ Low on Jigger ... 29 „ 135 „



1906, June 21st.

## MUTTRA ISLAND.

## PRESENT.

Learmonth, Charrington, Muir, Barry and O'Rourke, A.V.D.

Three pig, one rideable, had been seen on the island and in Norton's compound the evening before.

After a heavy shower of rain, the above went out to the island about 7-15 A.M. to look for them.

No coolies were taken. The boar was soon put

**Bag** up in the jhow, and after a jinking run,  
**1 boar.** in which Learmonth did most of the work, was speared by Charrington. Nothing else was seen.

219th boar. Charrington on. Position 28 in. (unweighed).

1906, June 24th.

## PANIGAON AND BHIM.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Nugent, Barry.

No. 2 „ Norton, Bingham.

No. 3 „ Muir, Learmonth.

Drove to Brindaban in the morning.

Panigaon Jhow produced a few pig, but nothing rideable. Beat Bhim Nullahs northwards, plenty of pig, but no good boar. One at last broke at

**Bag** the Jehangirpur end, and was killed by  
**1 boar.** Bingham and Norton after a hunt

through the nullahs. No hunting after lunch, on account of heavy rain.

220th boar. Norton on The Captain ... 28 in. 130 lbs.

1906, June 24th.

CHATA.

**Bag** Oppenheim, whilst out in camp, killed  
**1 boar.** a very good boar near Chata.

221st boar. Oppenheim on ... 31 in. (unweighed).

1906, July 8th.

MUDINAPUR.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Learmonth, Muir.

No. 2 ,, Charrington, Bingham, Nicolson.

The above met at Koila Well at 5-30 P.M. during a break in the rains. Two boar had been marked down, one in Mudinapur Jhow and the other in a cave near Koila village. The former was soon discovered with a sounder and killed after a short, slow, jinking run in thickish jhow by the heat of three. The other heat, who were at the usual place forward, saw about fifty small pig. We then moved off to turn the pig out of the cave; but Mehr Lall with his

**Bag** usual lack of intelligence having neg-  
**1 boar.** lected to leave a man to watch the "cave-dweller," he was not at home when we paid our visit.

222nd boar. Charrington on Position 27½ in. 120 lbs.

## RESULT OF SEASON.

1905—1906.

Col. Peyton	...	...	1	First spear.
Maj. Bramwell	...	...	3	" "
" Kennard	...	...	31	" "
Capt. Nugent	...	...	5	" "
" Walker	...	...	2	" "
" Courage	...	...	4	" "
" Learmonth	...	...	18	" "
" Barrett	...	...	1	" "
Mr. Ritchie	...	...	22	" "
" Charrington	...	...	16	" "
" Bingham	...	...	9	" "
" Nelson	...	...	11	" "
" Coates	...	...	2	" "
" Norton	...	...	13	" "
" Ratcliff	...	...	3	" "
" Wells	...	...	4	" "
" Muir	...	...	5	" "
" Pollok	...	...	1	" "
" Nicolson	...	...	2	" "
" Barry	...	...	1	" "
" Curtis	...	...	3	" "
" Godman	...	...	1	" "
" Heseltine	...	...	3	" "
" Bulkley	...	...	10	" "

Mr. Low	...	...	4	First spear.	
" Pallin	...	...	1	" "	
" Aspinall	...	...	6	" "	
" Oppenheim	...	...	5	" "	
" Vaughan	...	...	8	" "	
" R. W. F.	...	...	8	" "	
" Kennard (jun.)	...	...	5	" "	
" Various	...	...	7	" "	
TOTAL			...	223 boars.	
			"	...	2 sows.
			"	...	1 leopard.
			"	...	1 wolf.

The various horses obtained first spears as under.

Col. Peyton's Valetta	...	...	...	1
Maj. Bramwell's Placid Joe	...	...	...	7
" " Darby Day	...	...	...	1
" " Ec San	...	...	...	1
" Kennard's Marshall	...	...	...	21
" " Grafton	...	...	...	10
" " Butcha	...	...	...	3
" " Black Douglas	...	...	...	4
" " Flame	...	...	...	2
Capt. Pilkington's Twilight	...	...	...	4
" " Speedwell	...	...	...	3
" Courage's Enfilade	...	...	...	1
" " The Lad	...	...	...	1
" " Little Mary	...	...	...	1
" Nugent's Carouse	...	...	...	1

Capt. Nugent's Brompton Rd.	...	...	4
"  Learmonth's Boxer	...	...	2
"      "      El Dorado	...	...	8
"      "      Mark Over	...	...	5
"  Barrett's Chase-me-Con	...	...	1
Mr. Ritchie's Sunbeam	...	...	10
"      "      Luck	...	...	7
"      "      Lagarbagar	...	...	1
"      "      Bobs	...	...	3
"  Charrington's Roley	...	...	10
"      "      Position	...	...	4
"      "      Tarbrush	...	...	3
"      "      Momento	...	...	1
"  Bingham's Kaffir	...	...	3
"  Nelson's Tube	...	...	3
"      "      Twilight II	...	...	3
"      "      Chamba	...	...	2
"      "      Decameron	...	...	1
"      "      Oporto	...	...	3
"      "      Grey Legs	...	...	1
"  Norton's Yalu	...	...	2
"      "      Captain	...	...	4
"      "      Jaipur	...	...	4
"      "      Kinkie	...	...	3
"  Ratcliff's Bronco	...	...	2
"  Well's Solace	...	...	3
"      "      Sammy	...	...	2
"  Muir's Mikey	...	...	3
"      "      Certainty	...	...	1

Mr. Muir's Melody	...	...	...	1
„ Nicolson's Juno	...	...	...	4
„ „ Rainbow	...	...	...	1
„ Curtis' Babugarh	...	...	...	1
„ Low's Lawyer	...	...	...	3
„ „ Jigger	...	...	...	2
„ Oppenheim's Tricks	...	...	...	1
„ „ Resildar	...	...	...	1
„ „ Pink'un	...	...	...	1
„ Bulkley's Jaipuri	...	...	...	8
„ „ Patiali	...	...	...	3
„ Curtis' Teddy Crane	...	...	...	1

---

SEASON 1906—7.

1906, November 11th.

PANIGAON.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Learmonth, Curtis, Walker.

No. 2 „ Godman, Arnott, Muir, Low.

The line was met. at Milk, and the high grass was beat towards Bhim and Panigaon. Learmonth was soon on a pig, but fell, the running being taken up by Curtis, the spear falling to Walker. Almost directly after another pig was killed by Learmonth. Then on through the thorn jungle, where nothing **Bag** rideable was seen. A fine boar was lost **2 boars.** in the thick grass near Panigaon. Low **1 sow.** speared a sow in the grass west of Panigaon, which was not recovered.

1st boar. Walker on Luck ... 28 in. 145 lbs.

2nd „ Learmonth on Markover... 28½ „ 155 „

1906, November 13th.

On this day several members went out to Lalpur near Koila and took

5 large nets,

2 small nets,

and a quantity of gut from some *Kunjias*.

1906, November 20th.

One gun and two nets were taken from Bad, and the Hon. Sec. was informed by the Bharatpur Resident to inform him at once if anything more of this sort of thing went on and he would stop it.

### CHRISTMAS MEET, 1906.

1906, December 26th.

CHOTA KOSI.

The following drove out in the brake and slept the night at the canal bungalow :—

Ritchie, Guest, Charrington, Godman, Maurice,  
Nelson, Pallin, and Balmain, Cols. Peyton  
and Curtis (père).

1906, December 27th.

Heats were drawn as follows :—

No. 1 heat.	Balmain, Charrington, Godman.
No. 2 „	Curtis, Col. Peyton, Pallin.
No. 3 „	Nelson, Maurice, Bramwell.
No. 4 „	Ritchie, Guest.

Pallin being sick had to return to Muttra. Curtis hacked out in the morning. Bramwell, Mrs. Hamilton Russell and Miss Curtis arrived to luncheon.



Mihr Lall having assured us overnight that Lalpur Jheel was teeming with pig and that we were bound to get at least fourteen, our hearts were filled with hope and expectancy as we sallied forth from the bungalow at 9 A.M.

Two heats on each side of the canal, the line beating scattered crops on either bank towards the north. A few squeakers were first put up out of some crops to numbers one and two heats, Charrington taking a toss over a blind "grip."

No. 2 heat were soon off again after a good boar which obligingly ran along the edge of the canal, and then swam across to the opposite bank underneath Lalpur Bridge, thus allowing the sportsmen to continue the pursuit with uninterrupted vigour. Curtis obtaining first spear, the pig succumbed after a sporting run.

Lalpur Jheel was then beaten; only two pig were seen, one of which was killed by Nelson, and the other lost by the Colonel. Although the jheel was again beaten back right through after luncheon, not a solitary other pig of any description was even seen—and this was the place that our *shikari*? ? had told us was teeming with "*bahut burra soors.*" Mihr Lall has on this occasion once more proved himself a direct descendant of Ananias. It is quite evident that he had never been to look at the place himself, and had only trusted to villagers for "*khubber,*" and hoped that luck—which this time failed him—would

pull him through. He is quite incapable as a *shikari*; and if only some one could be obtained to "run" the line and the coolies, the sooner he is

**Bag** ejected from the Tent Club, the better both  
**2 boars.** from a sporting and financial point of view!

3rd boar. Curtis on "Babugarh"... 28½ in. 160 lbs.

4th " Nelson on "The Tube"... 27 " 170 "

1906, December 28th.

Radha Khund was first beaten towards the south. Two good boars broke back as usual to the cactus jungle; one went forward all right and was pursued and lost across the distributary. On the way to the tank Pali Brahmanan a good boar—probably the one ridden and lost—was put up and killed by the centre heat, Curtis taking the 1st spear.

Pali Brahmanan was then hanked and proved absolutely blank, the pig apparently only coming into this jungle when all the crops are down.

Radha Khund was again hanked on the way back, this time towards the north but without any successful result.

Bramwell, Mrs. Hamilton Russell, and Miss Curtis arrived to lunch at Basonti Canal bungalow.

After lunch Junedi, Konahi jungles were beaten and the day finished up in Airing forest in the dusk.

These beats produced several fair boars, two of which were slain, one falling to Ritchie and one to Charrington.

**Bag**  
**3 boars.**

Heats were as follows :—

Col. Peyton	} R.	Charrington	} C.	Maurice	} L.
Nelson		Curtis		Ritchie	
Bramwell		Guest			

5th boar. Curtis on Babugarh 30½ in. 190 lbs.

6th „ Ritchie on Sunbeam 29 in. (unweighed).

7th „ Charrington on Muir's Certainty 20 in.  
about 190 lbs.

#### JAIT.

No. 1 heat. Higgon, Howell, Risley, Jackson.

No. 2 „ Brooke, Chesney, Godman, Nelson.

No. 3 „ Mills, Muir, Walker, Poston.

The line started on the east side of the road and beat along the bomba towards Sintrap. No. 2 heat were soon on to a good boar, but Brooke and Godman falling, the pig escaped. Nothing more

**Bag** was seen worth riding; Sintrap and **nil.** Jeysingpur proving blank in the way of rideable pig.

1907, January 6th.

PERKAM.

No. 1 heat. Melvill, Parbury, Nelson.

No. 2 „ Rhodes, Little, Micholls.

The line started east of the railway, but all the high grass had been cut and nothing was seen. The crops towards Farah also were blank. After lunch the thick piece of jhow near the camp was beaten, **Bag** but though there were lots of fresh **nil.** "workings," nothing broke.

1907, January 11th.

PANIGAON.

PRESENT.

Maurice, Nelson.

The line started at 2 P.M. to beat the grass at the end of the jheel. A boar was halloed away on the high ground, he got a very long start but was eventually killed in some grass behind the nullahs.

As we were returning, Mihr Lall shouted that a very big pig was sitting in a bush, this proved to be a leopard, which charged out before we got up and knocking down two coolies on the way got back to the high grass where he proved too much for us, cutting 5 coolies and 3 horses. Maurice got a shot at him and knocked him over, but he again went back to the high grass where we left him for the night. Maurice and Norton went out again next day and found him at once, he knocked over the tent club *chuprassie* but again got away.

**Bag** The Rajah of Mursan is bringing his  
1 boar. elephant to-morrow.

8th boar. Nelson on The Tube ... 28½ in. 155 lbs.

1907, January 18th.

Mursan came with 2 elephants, 2 riding camels, 10 horses and a lot of dogs, we beat the grass carefully but the leopard had gone.

1907, January 20th.

**KOILA JHEEL.**

PRESENT.

Maurice, Nelson.

The line started in the small piece of jhow south, east of the jheel and a lot of pig broke up through the grass, Maurice got on to a boar alone but lost him at the edge of the jheel and coming back met one that Nelson had lost in the grass; they hunted him together over the high ground and killed him in the jheel. A good pig but an awful cur. The line was then taken through the jheel and a lot of sows and *butchas* were soon breaking, Maurice then got on

**Bag** to a boar, but his horse being rather out  
**2 boars.** of hand, Nelson came up and speared.  
Having killed two pig we stopped beating at 2-30.

9th boar.	Nelson on Twilight II	...	28 in.	185 lbs.
10th	" " " The Tube	...	28 "	165 "

1907, January 21st.

**TARSI BAGH.**

PRESENT.

Maurice, Nelson.

The *chuprassi* reported a pig to be living in the  
**Bag** Bagh, we had a small heat in the after-  
**nil.** noon but failed to find any pig at all.

1907, January 26th.

GARIA.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Godman, Norton, Fletcher, Nickalls.  
 No. 2 „ Arnott, Carden, Bramwell, Muir.  
 No. 3 „ Locket, Walker, Nelson.

Four of the 17th Lancers came out by invitation.

The line beat the thick jhow towards Farah, where the 2nd heat with the line got away at once on a nice boar but lost him. The jhow was then honked back where Godman killed a boar. Walker then rode a pig back from the island, but he just managed to escape in the thick jhow after being well speared by Carden and Muir. The island was then beaten where Nickalls killed a fine boar, after a very good fight. Then lunch. In the afternoon the Farah Nullahs were honked towards Garia with no result. The line then wended their way to a field of mustard where three boars were killed in

**Bag** about ten minutes. Some very wild **5 boars.** and dangerous riding here ensued, everyone joining in.

11th boar.	Godman on Jeypur ...	27½ in.	142 lbs.
12th „	Nickalls on Dingo . .	28 „	175 „
13th „	Walker on Luck ...	28½ „	185 „
14th „	Fletcher on Industry	27 „	160 „
15th „	Carden on A Hairy...	27½ „	175 „

I Dog.

1907, January 27th.

## JUNDIPUR AND KOILA.

The line started at 9 from Gorya with heats as follows :—

- No. 1 heat. Walker, Godman, Rhodes.  
 No. 2 „ Charrington, Nelson, Maurice.  
 No. 3 „ Muir, Norton, Hambro (after lunch).

Jundipur Jhow was first beaten ; being very thick only one rideable pig broke which was annexed by Rhodes. Then on alongside the river towards Koila ; streams of small pig from Muddumpur and a good boar in the grass beyond, which Charrington, helped **Bag** by Maurice, killed. Tiffin at the tank, and **2 boars**. afterwards Koila Jheel which proved no good except for a few small pig. Nothing more was seen during the day.

16th boar. Rhodes on Before ... 28 ju. 160 lbs.  
 17th „ Charrington on Grafton ... 28 „ 185 „

1907, February 5th.

## BASONTI.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Walker, Arnott.  
 No. 2 „ Col. Peyton, Muir.

The line started at 9 and beat Radha Khund, a big pig being seen near the cactus after which he disappeared. Then on to Gobardan where a big boar broke back to No. 2 heat : Muir was first away on him, but Col. Peyton coming up secured

a very good first spear; Walker then assisted to slay this monster getting badly cut in his endeavours. Almost directly after No. 1 heat were after a boar which, however, slipped them. Meanwhile, No. 2 heat got away after a pig which took them to Radha Khund village; there he was speared by Muir but got away in the cactus after a very sporting hunt. Nothing more was seen during the morning. After tiffin, in spite of very threatening weather, the line started to beat towards Konai,

**Bag** but rain almost immediately set in and in **1 boar.** about ten minutes the whole country was three inches under water; so the order was home.

18th boar. Col. Peyton on Sandstone 33 in. 240 lbs.  
Tushes 7½ „

### IN MEMORIAM.

Captain Walker's br. w. m. Delvin Dainty.

1907, February 6th.

KONAI AND RAL.

### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Walker, Godman.

No. 2 „ Muir, Nicolson, Charrington.

The line started at 9 and beat Konai; this was blank except for one sounder; then on to Junedi where three nice pig were ridden into a very thick bit of tree jungle towards Ral. Lunch at Ral where Charrington and Nicolson joined the line. After



lunch, Ral was beaten and a tremendous quantity of small pig came out ; Charrington here got away and killed a boar. Barhota was next beaten where a nice boar broke, but he circled back again. Chuma was next honked and No. 2 heat got away after two boars ; they went into very high crops and after a bit one was put up again and ridden

**Bag** back into Chuma. The ground here was **1 boar.** so heavy that it was with the utmost difficulty one could canter.

19th boar. Charrington on Grafton ... 28 in. 145 lbs.

1907, February 26th.

## JEHANGIRPUR AND PANIGAON.

### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Bramwell, Muir, Rajah of Mursan.

No. 2 „ Norton, Arnott, Godman.

The Rajah of Mursan's brother came out by invitation. The line started at 9 and beat the Jehangirpur Jhow towards the river. No. 1 heat led by the Rajah were soon after a good boar, but the Rajah falling the boar was soon after lost in thick grass. Bramwell was soon away again after a pig, which went absolutely straight for nearly a mile, when Bramwell came up and speared him dead. Then a left-handed *chukker* along the river where Bramwell and Muir each secured a pig. Just as the line was coming out of the jhow opposite the

village, a pig was seen squatting in a bush, which the Rajah speared in the bush and then rode with great dash and he was eventually killed. Lunch at Dungoli and then the thorn jungle and Panigaon; numerous sounders, and one good boar lost by No. 2 heat. Arnott then secured first spear just

**Bag** opposite the village of Panigaon after a **5 boars.** jinking run. Then home beating some jhow by the river on the way.

20th boar.	Bramwell on Placid Joe...	27	in.	150 lbs.
21st	„ Bramwell on Cuttaguch...	28½	„	160 „
22nd	„ Muir on Melody	... 31	„	200 „
23rd	„ Rajah of Mursan	... 28	„	175 „
24th	„ Arnott on Boxer	... 28	„	150 „

### 1907, February 17th. GHOSNA & RAVAL NULLAHS.

#### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Col. Peyton, Nicolson, Pallin.

No. 2 „ Arnott, Muir, Haig, Maurice.

The line started at 2 P.M. and beat the crops towards Raval Nullah. Nothing was seen till a bagh opposite Raval was honked, where a small boar broke pursued by No. 2 heat; he was slightly speared by Arnott, escaping in some thick dhal. The nullahs were next beaten towards the city a nice boar breaking over the Gokul road to No. 2 heat. He was well speared by Muir and Maurice, but

escaped in the nullahs with a spear still in him.

**Bag** Rain then came on in torrents and stopped  
**nil.** anything more being done.

1907, February 24th. **AOLA AND MUDNAPUR.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Col. Peyton, Muir, Maurice.

No. 2 „ Charrington, Nicolson, Arnott.

The line started from Aola at 2 P.M. The island was first beaten towards Muttra. A nice boar broke towards Mudnapur ; No. 1 heat getting on him too late ; he escaped into the jhow. Mudnapur was next beaten a good boar, which is thought to be the same as already hunted, broke towards Lalpur, with No. 2 heat in pursuit. He proved too cunning for them, however, and turned back after having been given a good start ; Nicolson speared him slightly, and he was afterwards lost in the thick jhow. Nothing

**Bag** more was seen rideable, although numer-  
**nil.** ous sows and sounders were seen.

1907, February 28th. **CHOTA KOSI & LALPUR.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Col. Peyton, Bramwell, Muir.

No. 2 „ Nicolson, Nelson, Arnott.

Mrs. Bramwell accompanied the above as well. The line started at 9 from Malgaon and beat up the canal towards Aring No pig were seen till near

Lalpur bridge, when the heat on the right bank, No. 1, got away on a boar which took them over the canal to a bagh near the bridge ; Muir speared before he crossed rolling him over and again before he got into the bagh ; he was left there on the chance of getting him out when the line came up. No. 2 heat had in the meanwhile " smelt " pig, but failed to see them. Then lunch at Lalpur. After lunch the jheel ; this was beaten towards the canal and almost directly No. 2 got away on a nice boar which Nelson secured. The 1st heat, while they were away, got on to their wounded morning pig, and after a short, jinking hunt, Bramwell secured the spear.

**Bag** Sonsa bagh was then beaten without  
**2 boars.** success and the coolies were discharged.  
 25th boar. Nelson on Luck ... 28½ in. 180 lbs.  
 26th ,, Bramwell on Placid Joe 27 ,, 125 ,,

1907, March 1st.

**KONAI RAL CHUMA.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Col. Peyton, Muir, Nelson.

No. 2 ,, Godman, Bramwell, Walker.

The line started from Konai at 9 and beat the jungle the usual way, No. 1 heat with the line and the others forward. A thick patch of grass brought No. 1 heat together, and almost as soon as the coolies entered, a nice boar broke knocking a coolie down ; he went towards the village and near here charged Nelson, who failed to spear ; he then turned right

handed towards the canal where Muir speared as he reached it ; the Colonel also got a very good spear in ; he eventually succumbed ; a real fine fighter. Then on to Junedi and Ral for lunch ; nothing being seen. After lunch, Ral, Barota and Chuma all blank

**Bag** except for small ones, and so ended  
**1 boar.** rather a disappointing day.

27th boar. Muir on Markover ... 27 in. 160 lbs.

1907, March 7th.

**NAWADA.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Maurice, Pallin, Nicolson, Curtis.

No. 2 ,, Walker, Barry, Godman.

The line started at 3 P.M. beating all the crops up to ARUKI with no result. After crossing the DELHI-AGRA Chord Railway, No. 1 heat got away after a good boar, who escaped after a long hunt. Nothing more was seen except a sounder of squeakers near NAHRAULI, and so ended a disappointing afternoon

**Bag** when we had expected to get at least  
**nil.** two boars.

1907, March 14th.

**GARIA AND JUNDIPUR.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Barrett, Maurice, Pilkington, Godman.

No. 2 ,, Muir, Nelson, Col. Peyton, Kennard (jun.).

No. 3 ,, Walker, Learmonth, Nicolson, Barry.

Mrs. Barrett was also out.

The thick jhow was beaten the afternoon before for a leopard, which as usual was not seen. The line started at 9 and beat the thick jhow towards Farah and then back again without seeing anything rideable. Then on through the palm jungle at the very end of which Walker got a pig taking a toss soon after spearing. The island was next beaten; No. 2 heat on their way forward were put on to a boar which led them back to the thick jhow, on the very edge of which he was killed. No. 3 heat soon after getting on the island got on to a pig which broke back through the line and was eventually slain near the palm jungle. No. 1 heat at the end of the island got on to a large sounder which broke there and killed near the bagh. Almost directly afterwards two pig broke out to No. 2 heat who had taken their place, which after a short run in the crops were both killed. No. 3 heat were directly afterwards seen riding on the island and after constantly losing the pig and finding it again in the thick jhow, he eventually broke away, Kennard (Cygnet) securing the first spear of what proved to be a real fine, big, fighting pig; Godman here got his horse rather badly cut, but nothing to do permanent injury. Lunch at the bagh, and

**Bag** Jundipur, Aola and Mudnapur after-  
**7 boars.** wards which were blank for good pig.

28th boar.	Walker on Luck	...	29	in.	175 lbs.
29th	„ Nelson on The Tube	...	28	„	170 „
30th	„ Learmonth on Bronco	...	29½	„	160 „

31st boar.	Godman on Jeypur	...	30 in.	170 lbs.
32nd „	Muir on Markover	...	29 „	175 „
33rd „	Nelson on Twilight II	...	29 „	140 „
34th „	Kennard on the Captain	29 „	200 „	

1907, March 17th.      **JEHANGIRPUR & PANIGAON.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Muir, Pilkington, Maurice, Arnott.

No. 2 „ Learmonth, Barrett, Godman, Walker.

Mrs. Pilkington and Mrs. Barrett were also out with the line. Arnott came out at tiffin. The line started at 9 and beat the jhow towards the river and then left handed down stream; Maurice here got away with a long start and secured a pig. No. 2 heat were soon away and killed a pig, Walker getting his eye bunged up in a heavy fall. No. 1 heat soon after this got another pig. Lunch at Jehangirpur bagh. The thorn jungle at Panigaon was next beaten towards the river, several good pig being seen, one escaping in the heavy mud near Panigaon bagh, and another falling to Barrett who killed without assistance. Nothing else ride-

**Bag**            able was seen, except a very sick black  
**4 boars.**      buck which Learmonth killed in a few yards; and so back again to Muttra once more.

35th boar.	Maurice on Punch	...	27½ in.	160 lbs.
36th „	Pilkington on En Garde	27	„	155 „
37th „	Learmonth on Bronco	...	29	„ 155 „
38th „	Barrett on Kitty	...	27	„ 160 „

1907, March 21st.

TARSI BAGH.

PRESENT.

Colonel Peyton, Norton, Maurice, Godman.

Charrington, Walker, Luxmoore, R.A.M.C.

Muir returned home feeling unwell.

The bagh was drawn blank.

A sounder was soon put up in the crops containing a fair boar which was slain by Charrington.

A little later a fine boar was ridden by both heats and lost by twice crossing the railway fence near the village of Aruki.

On beating the crops back towards the Bharatpur road, another boar was flushed out of some dhal crops. He broke back, crossed the railway lines, and was eventually speared by the **2 boars**. Colonel as he was making his point for Bad Nullahs ; a good run.

39th boar.	Charrington on Grafton		
	(unweighed)	...	... 29½ in.
40th "	Col. Peyton on Sandstone		
	(unweighed) (about)		... 28½ "

1907, March 24th.

GHOSNA.

PRESENT.

Colonel Peyton, Charrington, Barry.

A very big pig having been reported in the crops, the above went out after lunch to look him up.



Much crops were beaten and a few small pig were flushed, amongst which a small boar was ridden a short way and lost in thick crops, Charrington taking a toss.

**Bag** A bit of jhow and crops south of the  
**nil.** iron bridge were then beaten but produced nothing. A blank afternoon.

1907, March 31st.

JEYSINGPUR.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Walker, Muir, Nelson.  
No. 2 „ Col. Peyton, Haig, Maurice.  
No. 3 „ Bingham, Charrington, Godman.

The line started at 2-30 and beat from the aqueduct towards Bindraban, the centre bit of jhow; No. 3 heat were soon away after a fine boar which defeated them in the nullahs. Maurice at the same time riding a pig there also. The thick jhow along the riverside was then beaten towards the city; no luck. The nullahs were then taken from Bindraban towards Muttra; No. 3 heat getting away from the line after a nice

**Bag** boar, which was lost in the thick jhow by  
**nil.** the river. Nothing more seen, so home.

1907, April 7th.

SAMOLI.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Col. Peyton, Walker.  
No. 2 „ Muir, Gen. Mahan.  
No. 3 „ Godman, Luxmoore.

The line started from Bijauli at 7-30 and beat the jhow towards Samoli. A very big pig was put up almost directly and lost at once. After some time a pig was ridden by 2 and 3 heats, the spear falling to Luxmoore after a long jinking hunt; the other heat meanwhile got away after a good pig which eventually beat them; the jhow now became very thick and the line proceeded through it up to Agrara. It was then honked back with heats forward, one pig breaking and being lost. Lunch at Samoli bagh. After lunch the island was beaten, nothing rideable breaking, thanks to

**Bag** a shouting flagman. Then on back to

**1 boar.** Bijauli, nothing being seen on the way.

**41st boar.** Luxmoore on Marengo ... 28½ in. 140 lbs.

1907, April 8th

**BIJAULI.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Gen. Mahan, Walker, Barry, Godman.

No. 2 „ Col. Peyton, Charrington, Luxmoore,  
Bramwell.

No. 3 „ Gibbs, Muir, Maurice, Bingham.

The line started from camp at 7-30 and the island at the north end was beaten; very thick and only sounders broke. Then the island lower down was beaten, Charrington and Luxmoore hunting a pig a long way which they eventually lost after spearing. The jungle now became impenetrable as the line

proceeded down the river ; many pig were seen and as quickly lost ; No. 3 heat here got on to a nice boar, Gibbs spearing after a good hunt, but he was lost almost immediately after. Tiffin at Bijauli and afterwards the baghs were beaten, a good boar breaking, and then slipping back again. A blank day, in spite of seeing a lot of pig, chiefly

**Bag** due to Mihr Lall not taking the trouble  
**nil.** to go and see if the jhow was fit for riding ; as usual, he chanced it being right, and as usual was wrong.

1907, April 11th.

**RAL AND KONAI.**

PRESENT.

- |             |                           |
|-------------|---------------------------|
| No. 1 heat. | Walker, Muir, Wells.      |
| No. 2 „     | Nelson, Bingham, Godman.  |
| No. 3 „     | Gibbs, Pilkington, Barry. |

The line started at 7-30 and beat Chuma Jungle towards Barota. No. 2 were soon away after a good pig, which after being pricked escaped in Barota. No. 1 heat, meanwhile, killed a good fighting pig ; Barota was next beaten, a pig falling to all three heats. Ral was then beaten towards the village ; many sounders but no rideable pig were seen. Lunch at Ral, where it was discovered that Gibbs' pig was an hermaphrodite, having a small female organ of generation and one large goli ; a tassel

underneath his stomach, but no inlet. Beharbun  
**Bag** after tiffin near where Bingham rode a  
**4½ boars.** jinking pig in a large circle eventually  
spearing. On through Junedi and Konai, seeing  
nothing else rideable.

42nd boar.	Muir on Markover	... 28 in.	150 lbs.
43rd	„ Gibbs on Tommy	... 27 „	140 „
44th	„ Godman on Lagarbagar	29 „	150 „
*45th	„ Wells on Solace	... 26 „	
46th	„ Bingham on Cuttaguch	28 „	

1907, April 12th.

**BASONTI AND LALPUR.**

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Col. Peyton, Gibbs, Pilkington, Walker.  
No. 2 „ Nelson, Barry, Maurice.  
No. 3 „ Bingham, Muir, Wells.

Radakhund was first beaten ; No. 1 heat getting  
away and after a long hunt losing in the cactus  
at Gobardan. Gobardan was next beaten, Wells  
securing a pig which, after a tremendous fight, was  
killed, Bingham assisting. No. 2 were meanwhile  
riding a pig which eventually got into the cactus and  
had to be despatched on foot, a very prickly  
operation ; then on towards the Deeg road where  
two pig were accounted for. Lunch at Basonti ; after  
lunch Bingham, Gibbs, Walker and Muir went on to  
Lalpur Jheel where four good pig were accounted for

in about an hour and a half, the going being better than usual. A long hack back to Kosi where the brake was expected but did not turn up, and in

**Bag** consequence a still longer one back to **8 boars**. Muttra. A real good day.

47th boar.	Wells on Solace	...	29½ in.	170 lbs.
48th "	Barry on Roley	...	27 "	150 "
49th "	Nelson on Twilight II	...	29 "	175 "
50th "	Bingham on Cuttaguch	...	27½ "	
51st "	Muir on Markover	...	28 "	140 "
52nd "	Muir on Markover	...	28 "	140 "
53rd "	Gibbs on Schoolboy	...	30 "	170 "
54th "	Walker on Sunbeam	...	29 "	175 "

1907, April 18th.

**BHIM AND JEHANGIRPUR.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Walker, Charrington, Hewlett.

No. 2 " Godman Gibbs, Wood.

No. 3 " Muir, Pilkington, Barry.

The nullahs were first honked towards Panigaon; Charrington almost at once, with the line, got after a pig and rode him alone right through the nullahs, eventually killing him at the far end. Towards the end of the beat Walker and Hewlett caught a pig breaking towards the bagh, but failed to kill him. Charrington meanwhile got another assisted by No. 3 heat. Then on towards the thorn jungle and jhow where a good many

pig were seen and two killed; Charrington having the misfortune to break a horse's back. Lunch at Dun-

**Bag** goli, and Jehangirpur afterwards. Many **6 boars.** pig seen but only two accounted for, both after good hunts.

55th boar.	Charrington on Grafton...	28 in.	150 lbs.
56th	„ Charrington on Devis ...	28	„ 165 „
*57th	„ Gibbs on Schoolboy ...	24	„
58th	„ Walker on Tube ...	28	„
59th	„ Walker on Sunbeam ...	27	„ 140 „
60th	„ Walker on Luck ...	29	„ 150 „

### IN MEMORIAM.

Bramwell's g. aw. g. Placid Joe.

1907, April 19th. **SINTRAP AND JEYSINGPUR.**

#### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Gibbs, Muir, Walker, Hewlett.

No. 2 „ Pilkington, Godman, Wood.

The line started at 7-30 and beat the Bindraban bagh, two large sounders emerging. Then on towards Sintrap Nullahs which were blank except for two small pig. Jeysingpur Nullahs were next beaten nothing but sows and small ones breaking. Lunch at the big stone where Col. Peyton and Pott joined in; heats were drawn afresh, No. 2 remaining

\* Fine.

the same, with Col. Peyton, Pott and Walker forming the 1st, and the remainder, the 3rd. The jhow was then beaten, a pig getting up almost directly which was ridden by the 1st and 2nd heats alternately, and then finally by No. 3 heat and only just managed to escape in to the nullahs. No. 2

**Bag** heat had a good ride after a very fine **nil.** boar which eventually beat them. An indifferent day.

1907, April 20th.

MAHABUN.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Hewlett, Muir, Pott, Wood.  
 No. 2 „ Col. Peyton, Walker, Charrington.  
 No. 3 „ Pilkington, Barry, Maurice.

The line started at 3-30 and beat the nullahs towards home ; a great many sows and *butchas* were seen here but no rideable boar. The thick cactus was next beaten but nothing broke. The jhow by the river was next beaten towards Gokul with No. 2 heat forward ; they were soon after a very fine pig which ran towards Gokul and then back to the jhow where the Colonel speared, Charrington falling down a well with his horse ; Walker was meanwhile riding another pig which he lost in a bagh near Mahabun village. No. 1 heat were soon afterwards

**Bag** after a boar which they eventually killed **2 boars.** in the jhow ; this pig cut Hewlett's horse

as he got up in the shoulder and Pott fell. Nothing more was seen.

61st boar. Col. Peyton on Sandstone... 31 in. 190 lbs.  
62nd „ Muir „ Certainty ... 28 „ 150 „

1907, April 28th.

RAVAL.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Walker, Muir, Hewlett.  
No. 2 „ Curtis, Gibbs, Haig.  
No. 3 „ Maurice, Godman, Pott.

The line started at 4 by the bridge of boats at Gokul and beat the nullahs towards Raval. Two sounders and a small boar, which Curtis annexed broke. Then up through the jhow, a good many pig being seen, but nothing rideable.

\*63rd boar. Curtis on Babugarh ... 26 in. 125 lbs.

1907, May 1st.

GARIA AND KHARAT.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Gen. Mahon, Barrett, Godman, College.  
No. 2 „ Walker, Muir, Bramwell.  
No. 3 „ Pott, Hewlett, Maurice.

The thick jhow was honked the evening before. The line started 7-30 and beat the thick jhow towards Farah and then back again, with no result; then



on towards the island. The island was then beaten towards the bagh, where the 3rd heat with the line secured a pig; shortly after Maurice speared a pig which No. 2 heat assisted him to kill. Then lunch. After lunch the Kharat Nullahs were honked towards Farah; in the jhow near Farah four rideable pig

**Bag** were seen, but were unaccounted for.  
**2 boars.** Then back to camp.

64th boar. Hewlett on Hurdy Gurdy 27 in. 125 lbs.  
65th „ Maurice on Punch ... 29 „ 140 „

1907, May 2nd.

## JUNDIPUR AND KOILA.

### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Godman, Gen. Mahon, Barrett, College.  
No. 2 „ Walker, Hewlett, Pott.  
No. 3 „ Muir, Bramwell, Maurice.

The line started at 7-30 A.M. and beat Jundipur Jhow towards Sultanpur with No. 2 heat forward. Plenty of pig were soon afoot, the 2nd heat riding one into Aola Island; No. 1 and 3 heats also rode pig but lost them in the jhow. The nullahs west of Sultanpur were next beaten, a good pig escaping into the jhow. Aola Island was next beaten, No. 1 heat riding and losing a good pig in Mudnapur Jhow. Mudnapur next where Walker secured a small pig after a long jinking run. Lunch at Lalpur tank. After lunch Koila Jheel where a good pig was almost at once afoot and was killed by No. 3 heat, close to Mudnapur

Jhow ; Charrington had meanwhile joined No. 1 heat, Barrett and the General having gone home ; Charrington soon after this got a pig ; soon after this an old boar was put up which Charrington secured and failed to measure, in spite of being an old pig with good tushes. The grass by Koila well was next beaten

**Bag** where Muir got a good pig. Then on  
**5 boars.** towards Koila, nothing more being seen.

66th boar.	Walker on Sunbeam ...	27½ in.	125 lbs.
67th	„ Charrington on Denis ...	28	„ 160 „
68th	„ Muir on Teddy Crane ...	30½	„
*69th	„ Charrington on Denis ...	26	„ 150 „
70th	„ Muir on Certainty ...	29	„ 205 „

1907, May 9th.

KOSI AND SAKSYE.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Hewlett, Charrington, Bramwell.

No. 2 „ Walker, Muir, Curtis.

The line started from Kosi bungalow at 7-30 A.M. and beat towards Saksye ; two baghs were taken on the way and then the jungle close to Saksye bungalow was beaten ; two pig were ridden here, but were lost in the thick jhow. Lunch after this, and Bramwell joined the line soon afterwards ; after lunch the sides of the canal were taken down towards Kosi ; No. 1 heat on the left and No. 2 on

\* Fine.

the right. The right were almost at once after a very fine tushed pig, which swam the canal, but was headed back again by the left heat; the right heat continued hunting this pig for more than an hour along the canal bank, but it finally escaped unspeared by sneaking back over the canal and disappearing; then on home towards Kosi; nothing more being

**Bag** seen. Curtis shot a good buck 21½ ins.,  
**nil.** and Muir seven duck spot bills.

1907, May 10th.

### KOKLABUN AND CHATA.

#### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Hewlett, Muir, Walker.

No. 2 „ Charrington, Curtis, Bramwell.

Bramwell joined the line at tiffin. The line started at 7-30 A.M. from Kosi bungalow and started by beating up towards Koklabun, nothing was seen till this was beaten when a good many pig were seen; No. 2 heat rode one that broke, but lost him soon afterwards in thick Kareel Jungle; a tremendous quantity of small pig were seen but none rideable; then on to Tumora, for lunch, a

**Bag** most undesirable spot. After lunch  
**nil.** Chata bagh was beaten, but no pig of any sort were seen.

NOTE.—The bungalow at Kosi is a most undesirable one to camp at, the smells, dogs and other smaller animals being in great evidence.

1907, May 16th.

SAMOLI

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Col. Peyton, Hewlett, Walker, Godman.  
 No. 2 „ Maurice, T. Godman, Miles.  
 No. 3 „ Muir, Pott, Charrington.

The line started at 7 A.M. and beat up towards Samoli No. 1 heat got on to a pig opposite Samoli bagh and killed after a good hunt. Then on up towards Agrara, where the thick grass had mostly been burnt the day before ; No. 1 heat got after a very fine boar which after hunting a good way suddenly disappeared ; the line then turned round back towards Samoli, near where No. 3 heat killed a small boar in very thick jhow. Several darts by various heats after this, but nothing accounted for. Lunch at Samoli bagh. After lunch the island was beaten towards Bijauli and five rideable boars were seen, but refused to break in spite of a fiery furnace behind them ; it was then honked back again, but nothing **Bag** broke ; during this a dust-storm and **2 boars.** then on home.

71st boar. Godman on Jeypur ... 29½ in. 175 lbs.  
 \*72nd „ Pott on Loch Lomond... 26 „ 130 „

1907, May 17th.

## BIJAULI AND JEHANGIRPUR.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Charrington, T. Godman, Maurice, Pott.

No. 2 „ Walker, Miles, Hewlett.

No. 3 „ Col. Peyton, Godman, Muir.

The line started at 7-15 A.M. and beat the most northern island down. No. 1 heat secured a good pig and No. 2 lost one; the next island was then beaten; No. 3 heat losing a small pig which broke at the bottom end after a sharp run. The bottom corner was next beaten, a tremendous number of pig being seen, but nothing could be done as the jhow was so heavy. A beat through the centre next where No. 2 and 3 heats got on to a pig which Miles and Colonel Peyton did all the riding, Muir coming up at the end and inserting his spear. Lunch at the bagh when the Colonel went home. After lunch Jehangirpur was beaten the usual way, five pig being annexed and two others lost, these pig must have come down

**Bag** from Bijauli owing to its being burnt  
**7 boars.** and disturbed.

73rd boar.	Pott on Loch Lomond	...	28½ in.
74th	„ Muir on Melody	...	28½ „ 151 lbs.
75th	„ Walker on Luck	...	28½ „ 150 „
76th	„ Muir on Markover	...	27½ „
77th	„ Walker on Luck	...	27 „
78th	„ Hewlett on Handy Andy	...	29½ „ 150 „
79th	„ Charrington on Grafton	...	28 „

1907, May 19th.

JEYSINPUR.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Hewlett, Charrington, Walker, T. Godman.  
 No. 2 „ Muir, Wells, Maurice, Curtis.  
 No. 3 „ Godman, Haig, Miles.

The line started 4 o'clock and beat the jhow up next to the nullahs towards Brindaban ; No. 1 were almost at once off after a good pig which they annexed. The line then turned round and beat down along the river towards Muttra ; plenty of pig were soon about, all the heats riding separate ones, but no more were accounted for, the jhow being very thick in places, and the pig eventually escaped. Home,

**Bag** after trying certain thick patches again  
**1 boar.** with the line without success.

80th boar. Charrington on Grafton ... 27 in. 150 lbs.

1907, May 22nd.

BASONTI.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Hewlett, Walker, T. Godman.  
 No. 2 „ Wells, Miles, J. Godman, Rover,  
 Muir.

Radhakund was first beaten the usual way. Muir getting after a good pig which charged and hitting it on the head, the spear shivered, and the pig hacked quietly away ; nothing rideable seen at Gobardan ; on the way back to Radhakund, Walker secured a

pig ; the jungle was then honked towards Basonti, Miles getting a pig almost directly, Muir also secured a pig by himself at the end, which broke back. After lunch the line was met the far side of Junedi ; Hewlett securing a pig which got up by the Junedi Minor and was finished off at Junedi ; soon afterwards Godman secured a small pig after a fine hunt in thick jungle. Aring Jungle blank, where the line

**Bag** was paid off and the sportsmen hacked  
**5 boars.** on to Sonsa for the night.

81st boar.	Walker on Sunbeam	...	27	in.
82nd	„ Miles on Bobs	...	27	„
83rd	„ Muir on Certainty	..	28½	„
84th	„ Hewlett on Humdrum	...	28	„
*85th	„ Godman (Royals) on Dick		26	„

1907, May 23rd.

## LALPUR AND CHOTA KOSI.

### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Miles, J. Godman, Walker.

No. 2 „ Hewlett, Muir, Wells,

Rover, T. Godman.

The line started from Sonsa at 7 A.M. Lalpur Jheel blank, except for small pig. On to Kudderban where Walker secured a pig, Miles and Godman doing the riding, Walker securing the pig with an indifferent spear ; Miles directly afterwards rode a pig,

---

\* Fine.

but lost him through his horse being out of hand. Down along the canal towards Kosi after this, the right heat No. 1, almost at once putting up a pig which crossed the canal to No. 2 heat, where Hewlett obtained the spear, soon after which he crossed the canal again, where No. 1 heat finished him off after a stern chase. Near Kosi the right heat accounted for another boar. Lunch at Kosi bungalow. After lunch Malgaon and a bagh just south of Tarsi, but nothing but small ones were seen, and so home to Muttra. Haig joined the sports-

**Bag** men at lunch, Wells and J. Godman  
**3 boars** going home.

86th boar.	Walker on Tube	...	27	in.	140 lbs.
87th	„ Hewlett on Hoopoe	...	27½	„	
88th	„ Walker on Sunbeam	...	27	„	

1907, May 26th.

MAHABUN.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Hewlett, Walker, Muir.

No. 2 „ Wells, Charrington, Godman.

The line started at 4 P.M. and beat the nullahs towards Mahabun; a few small pig and two wolves, which quickly disappeared, were seen; the jhow was then taken up towards Gokul, but nothing of any importance was seen. As the line was being paid off, a horse of Godman's got kicked by another

**Bag** horse, breaking an artery open, which,  
**nil.** however, was eventually stopped.



1907, May 30th.

PANIGAON.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Walker, Godman, Hewlett.

No. 2 „ Wells, Pilkington, Muir.

The line started at 7 A.M. and beat Bhim Nullahs towards Panigaon ; the line heat No. 2 were almost at once after a pig which they slew by the thorn jungle. The forward heat also accounted for one which Walker slew by himself, the others thinking it was unrideable. Some cut grass with bundles tied up in it, near Panigaon was next taken, no less than eight pig breaking, three being accounted for by No. 2 heat and one by the 1st heat ; most of these pig broke to the jhow, which was very thick. Lunch at Dungoli, after which Bramwell joined the line. The thorn jungle was beaten first, a pig breaking, but being almost at once lost. The jhow was next beaten towards Panigaon with all the heats forward ; nothing broke and it was then taken back without

**Bag** success although there were plenty of  
**6 boars.** pig afoot.

89th boar.	Wells on Solace	...	27½ in.
90th	„ Walker on Tube	...	28½ „ 160 lbs.
91st	„ Wells on Schoolboy	...	27 „
92nd	„ Muir on Markover	...	27½ „ 150 lbs.
93rd	„ Muir on Markover	..	27 „
94th	„ Hewlett on Handy Andy	29	„ 160 lbs.

1907, May 31st.      **JEHANGIRPUR & JEYSINGPUR.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Walker, Muir, Godman.

No. 2 „ Pilkington, Wells, Hewlett.

Started at 7 o'clock, and beat the jhow the usual way, only one rideable pig seen, which escaped almost at once; the jhow in many parts was unrideable. Bramwell, Bennett and Maurice joined the line after lunch at Rajpur. A pig was soon afoot, which everyone hunted in turns for a bit, but after a long hunt he disappeared; nothing more rideable was

**Bag**      seen, the grass and jhow being im-  
**nil.**      penetrable in places.

1907, June 6th-7th.      **GARIA AND JUNDIPUR.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Col. Peyton, Wells.

No. 2 „ Godman, Curtis.

The line commenced to beat Jundipur at 7-30 A.M. A few large sounders broke, but nothing rideable was seen, the jhow being very thick. The nullahs from Jundipur to Garia likewise produced nothing. Lunch at the bagh at Garia. Godman went home, and the spears were reduced to three. The jhow round the river at Garia, and the Island were beaten, but very few pig seen, and only one ride, the boar, a smallish one, escaping.

Slept the night at Garia, and next morning hacked to Madanpur, and the line commenced operations by beating the Island, which in parts was very thick. Here there were undoubtedly a lot of pig, only a few of which could be induced to break, amongst them being one rideable one. After a long hunt over flat maidan towards Koila Jheel, the Colonel speared, and Curtis finally despatched a very hard dying pig. On to Madanpur Jhow, which held a lot of pig, and a goodish one was soon on foot, and after a shortish hunt in which he upset completely one horse, and tried to do the same on the others, was speared by Wells and soon afterwards killed by the other two, Well's horse having made off by himself at full gallop. The hills above Koila Jheel, and then the last bit of grass and jhow produced nothing, and so home

**Bag** in time for lunch. A most enjoyable  
**2 boars.** morning.

95th boar. Col. Peyton on Shooting

Star ... 27½ in. 140 lbs.

96th „ Wells on Henry the 1st 28½ „ 165 „

1907, June 9th.

MARBLI.

PRESENT.

Col. Peyton, Pilkington, Curtis, Wells, Muir.

The line started at 5 P.M. and beat the jhow down towards Muttra; a fine old boar was soon on the move, but he was lost directly. Then at the very

end a nice pig broke back and after a tremendous hunt in the thick jhow, where he was twice lost, Pilkington secured first spear and he was finally despatched just as he was getting into some very thick jhow. Then home.

97th boar. Pilkington on Eng-arde 27½ in. 150 lbs.

1907, June 13th.

SAKRAYA.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Curtis, Godman.  
 No. 2 „ Col. Peyton, Pilkington.  
 No. 3 „ Muir, Danels, A.V.C., Baldeo Singh, Rajah  
 of Punwan.

The above assembled at Mat Dak Bungalow on the evening of the 12th. The line started at about 7 A.M. and beat the jhow northwards, nothing was seen, No. 1 heat being halloed on to two pigs but never saw them owing to the thickness of the jhow. No. 2 heat rode a pig away to the west but lost him in some impenetrable grass. The line then went to the north end and beat back, No. 2 getting on to a very fine tushed pig, Pilkington getting the spear after a good hunt. The line went on south, a lot of sows and small squeakers being seen, No. 1 riding a doubtful pig but losing him. Just before starting home for lunch, a small pig was put out of a thick patch, everybody joining in, the spear falling to Curtis. Then back to lunch at Mat Bungalow.

Meanwhile some of the thick jhow at the Brindaban end was burnt the line set forth again about 4 P.M., the fire being continued northwards but nothing was seen, with the exception of Muir and Baldeo Singh hunting a good fighting pig which they wounded badly but which eventually got away. On the way home a pig was put up in rear of the **Bag** line, Col. Peyton getting the spear after a **3 boars.** sporting hunt; thus ended rather a disappointing day. Danels went home after lunch and Muir about 6 P.M.

98th boar. Pilkington on En Garde 29½ in. 155 lbs.  
 99th „ Curtis on Teddy Crane 27 in. unweighed  
 100th „ Col. Peyton on Shooting Star 29 in.  
 150 lbs.

1907, June 14th.

**BIJAULI.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Col. Peyton, Godman.

No. 2 „ Pilkington, Curtis.

The line started about 7-15 A.M. by beating the north strip of jhow, nothing being seen; the line then proceeded down the banks of the river beating the islands, No. 2 getting on to a pig which, however, was soon lost. The jhow at the Mat end was then beaten towards Mat, it was very thick but a certain number of pig broke towards the island just north of Mat. Then the bagh was beaten, 4 rideable

pig and one doubtful, one breaking towards the Bijauli Jhow, but none were secured, one being lost in the edge of the jhow, which was very thick, after being badly wounded ; he was a dead pig. Then the island north of Mat which produced nothing and then home, about 11-30 A.M. A blank day, but with plenty of galloping, especially from the Mat Bagh ; with a little more **Bag** luck and one or two more spears, two or **nil.** perhaps three pig would have been secured.

1907, June 16th.

THE ISLAND.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Walker, Wells, Charrington.

No. 2 „ Col. Peyton, Muir, Pilkington.

The above went out in the evening with 3 *jundiwallas* to the island and beat the jhow by the river. A pig was soon on foot and was slightly speared by Pilkington ; at this moment another one got up and changing pig, the second was secured after a very long jinking hunt in the jhow ; only small sows were seen after this and so home.

101st boar. Muir on Markover ... 27½ in. 140 lbs.

1907, June 19th.

RAL.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Bramwell, Wells.

No. 2 „ Col. Peyton, Walker  
Rover, Muir.

The line started at 6-30 P.M. and beat Ral towards Barhota ; No. 1 heat at the end were soon after a pig which they killed on the edge of Chuma. Wells almost directly after this rode a pig by himself in Ral, spearing it with a very indifferent spear before he lost ; Muir got on to it later and lost it likewise. Barhota and Chuma were next beaten with no result. They then went back through Ral again where Muir and Walker got a pig, killing him near Beharbun ; the Colonel and Bramwell were meanwhile hunting a very fine pig which, however, eventually escaped them. Lunch at Ral, when the Colonel went in.

**Bag** After lunch Junedi, Beharbun, and on to 2 boars. Chatekra, no good being done.

102nd boar.	Wells on Solace	... 27½ in.	135 lbs.
103rd „	Muir on Markover	... 28½ „	„

1907, June 23rd.

**RAVAL.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Walker, Maurice.

No. 2 „ Pilkington, Curtis.

The line started about 5-15 P.M. and beat the nullahs up from the bridge of boats towards Raval ; 1 boar and 1 squeaker breaking on the village side ; No. 1, being on the right, got on to him and Walker secured the spear, after a slow, jinking hunt, in the jhow north of Raval village ; nothing more emerged from the nullahs. The above-mentioned

jhow was then taken up towards the iron bridge ;  
No. 2 getting on to a pig on the nullah side, very  
shortly after starting the beat, Pilkington spearing  
after a fast and straight but rather slow hunt ;

**Bag** Pilkington never left him : nothing else  
**2 boars.** was seen of any description, and so home.

104th boar.	Walker on Luck	.... 29 in. 155 lbs.
105th "	Pilkington on En Garde	27 " 145 "

1907, June 28th.

SAKRAYA.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Pilkington, Charrington.

No. 2 " Walker, Bramwell.

No. 3 " Learmonth, Wells.

Rover, Muir.

The line started at 6-30 and beat the jhow by  
the river towards Bijauli ; nothing was seen for a  
long time. The thick grass at the Bijauli end was  
next beaten towards Sakraya with no result ; then on  
downwards towards Sakraya, nearing which a pig got  
up and was ridden by No. 2 heat ; during this run, no  
less than 7 boar were afoot, everyone riding a  
separate one ; three in the confusion were eventually  
accounted for, two others being slightly speared.  
On the way back to the ford one of these was  
secured by Charrington after a long tiring hunt in  
very thick country, a regular cur who wouldn't come  
in at all. After lunch the Bijauli baghs were honked,



a boar breaking into the small bagh, but slipping away somehow. Then on into the jhow, where no

**Bag** good was done. A paree was seen  
**4 boars.** during the day.

106th boar.	Learmonth, Eldorado	29½ in.	160 lbs.
107th „	Charrington, Position	28½ „	155 „
108th „	Muir, Markover	28½ „	145 „
109th „	Charrington, Grafton	29½ „	

1907, June 29th.

**BIJAULI.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Pilkington, Walker.
No. 2 „	Bramwell, Charrington.
No. 3 „	Learmonth, Wells.

The line started at 6-30 and beat the thick end of the jhow first; then on to both islands; no good was done, it being too thick. After lunch Jehangirpur which was blank, but for one pig which escaped in the thick jhow.

1907, July 23rd.

**MUDNAPUR & KOILA.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Muir, Charrington, Bramwell, Curtis.
No. 2 „	Walker, Maurice, Danels, Barry.

The line started at 5 and beat Mudnapur jhow the usual way; two pig broke to No. 2 heat at the end,

which they accounted for both being fines. Then on towards Koila well and along the bund ; as soon as the bund was reached No. 2 heat again distinguished themselves by killing another fine pig ; not content with this, they were soon away after yet another one, which proved in measuring to be the smallest of all, measuring 25". No. 1 heat

**Bag** meanwhile were riding a small pig **5 boars.** which they got a bad start after, and in the end proved only to be a squeaker ; during this Charrington got away by himself and accounted for a real good boar.

*110th boar.	Walker on Sunbeam ...	26	in.	110 lbs.
*111th	„ Maurice on Punch ...	26	„	„
*112th	„ Walker on Luck ...	26	„	130 „
113th	„ Charrington on Grafton	29½	„	„
*114th	„ Walker on Luck ...	25	„	130 „

---

\* Fine

## RESULT OF SEASON.

1906-1907.

Col. Peyton, D.S.O.	...	5	first spears.
Major Bramwell	...	3	" "
Capt. Walker	...	18	" "
" Learmonth	...	4	" "
" Barrett	...	1	" "
" Pilkington	...	4	" "
Mr. Ritchie	...	1	" "
" Charrington	...	13	" "
" Bingham	...	2	" "
" Nelson	...	8	" "
" Wells	...	6	" "
" Muir	...	17	" "
" Barry	...	1	" "
" Curtis	...	4	" "
" Godman	...	4	" "
" Arnott	...	1	" "
Major Nickalls (17th Lancers)		1	" "
Capt. Carden	" "	1	" "
" Fletcher	" "	1	" "
Mr. Rhodes	" "	1	" "
Major Maurice (R.A.M.C.)	" "	3	" "
Mr. Kennard (Carbiniers)		1	" "
" Luxmore (R.A.M.C.)		1	" "
Capt. Hewlett (C.I.H.)	...	5	" "

Mr. Gibbs (X.R.H.)	...	3	first spears.
„ Pott (1st B. L.)	...	2	„ „
„ Miles (I.R.D.)	...	1	„ „
Capt. Godman (I.R.D.)	...	1	„ „
The Rajah of Mursan	..	1	„ „

---

TOTAL ... 114 boars.

HORSES OBTAINED SPEARS AS UNDER :—

Col. Peyton's "Shooting Star"	...	2
„ „ "Sandstone"	...	3
Major Bramwell's "Cuttaguch"	...	3
„ „ "Placid Joe"	...	2
Capt. Walker's "Sunbeam"	...	7
„ „ "Luck"	...	10
„ Learmonth's "Eldorado"	...	1
„ Barrett's "Kitty"	...	1
„ Pilkington's "En Garde"	...	4
„ Charrington's "Grafton"	...	8
„ „ "Position"	...	1
„ „ "Red Denis"	...	3
Mr. Nelson's "The Tube"	...	7
„ „ "Twilight II"	...	3
„ Wells' "Solace"	...	4
„ „ "Henry I"	...	1
„ „ "Schoolboy"	...	3
„ Ratcliff's "Bronco"	...	2
„ Muir's "Markover"	...	12
„ „ "Certainty"	...	4

Mr. Muir's "Melody" ...	...	2
„ Barry's "Roley" ...	...	1
„ Curtis' "Teddy Crane" ...	...	2
„ „ "Babugarh" ...	...	3
„ Godman's "Jeypur" ...	...	3
„ „ "Lagar Baghar" ...	...	1
„ Arnott's "Boxer" ...	...	1
Major Maurice's "Punch" ...	...	3
Mr. Kennard's "The Captain" ...	...	1
„ Luxmore's "Marengo" ...	...	1
Capt. Hewlett's "Handy Andy" ...	...	2
„ „ "Hoopoe" ...	...	1
„ „ "Humdrum" ...	...	1
„ „ "Hurdy Gurdy" ...	...	1
Mr. Gibb's "Tommy" ...	...	1
Major Nickall's "Dingo" ...	...	1
Capt. Carden's "Hairy" ...	...	1
„ Fletcher's "Industry" ...	...	1
Mr. Rhodes' "Before" ...	...	1
„ Miles' "Bobs" ...	...	1
Capt. Godman's "Dick" ...	...	1
Mr. Pott's "Loch Lomond" ...	...	2
Rajah of Mursan's ...	...	1

---

**SEASON, 1906-7.**

**1907, Sept. 26th.**

**PANIGAON.**

**PRESENT.**

Nugent, Curtis, Bruen.

The line was formed in the grass near Milk village, and the above three met it at 8 o'clock ; beating the grass down towards Bhim nullahs ; one sow and her offspring were seen during this beat. The nullahs were then taken down towards Panigaon village, various squeakers and one small boar being seen ; nothing broke across to the thorn jungle at all. After the nullahs, some thick grass, between Panigaon bagh and the end of the nullahs, was beaten towards Panigaon village, but produced nothing. The jhow and the thorn jungle being too thick, the sportsmen hacked home for lunch in the mess.

**1907, October 3rd.**

**PANIGAON.**

**PRESENT.**

Nicolson, Curtis, Stanhope.

News of a pig having been brought in, the above went out to Panigaon on the evening of the 2nd and joined the line about 6-30 next morning, in a thick patch of grass to the east of Panigaon

village, which produced 1 sow and her offspring and a small boar, presumably the one concerning which news has been brought; he might have measured 25 in. We then beat various patches of sugar-cane and a small Kareel jungle on each side of the distributary and branched off towards Goshna, all of which country was under thick crops, so we stopped about 11-30 and hacked home to lunch at the mess;

**Bag** our *Shikarries* having evidently depended  
**nil.** entirely on the villages for *khubber*, and information as to the state of the country.

1907, October 10th.

**KOILA.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Kennard, Nicolson, Danels, A.V.D.

No. 2 ,, Curtis, Bruen, Richer, Bennet, I.C.S.

The above slept the night at Ladpur tank, having foregathered there on the 9th for a little shooting, which, however, was not productive of much. The line started at 7-10 A.M. from the river bank, beating the grass, to the N.-E. of the jheel, in the direction of Bad; nothing broke to the jheel. The line continued towards Bad through the jheel. No. 1 on the right, both heats getting on to a sow: the grass on the west of the jheel was then taken back towards Koila village, one small sow being seen. The big band by Koila well was then beaten, nothing but black buck emerging. Mihr Lal then wanted to beat the grass running between Koila village and the river, but this

being an impenetrable jungle he was dissuaded. The  
**Bag** cover at this time of year is altogether too  
**nil.** thick to do any good. Lunch at the mess.

1907, October 28th.

PANIGAON AND MAOLI.

PRESENT.

Kennard, Arnott, Godman, Muir.

The above slept the night at Panigaon, Godman coming out early next morning. The jhow was first hanked towards thorn jungle, a nice number of pig being seen but nothing rideable. Then on towards camp; a great many pig were seen in thick grass on the way to camp, but it was practically unrideable. The grass east of the village was then beaten, several sows being seen, Godman electing to fall down at the walk. Then lunch, where the lambadar presented us with a very fine assortment of fruit very nicely  
**Bag** arranged. After lunch the line went to  
**nil.** Maoli, which was absolutely unrideable, although a nice lot of pig were seen.

1907, November 8th.

JAIT.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Colonel Peyton, Muir, Curtis.

No. 2 „ Charrington, Nicolson, Danels.

The line started from Jait and beat some sugarcane near by, which proved blank. Then on down



along the right bank of the Shergoah canal towards Bathi, several pig being seen, but none rideable. Danels came to grief pursuing a *butcha* in some **Bag** cotton, getting knocked out for a short **nil.** time. The cotton crops were very thick and almost unrideable.

1907, December 5th.

RAYA.

PRESENT.

Kennard, Godman, Nicolson, Tagart, Muir, Clifton-Brown, Nugent, Charrington.

The line started at Raya at 2 o'clock and beat down towards Ghosna. Plenty of pig seen but none of the right sort. When nearly opposite Ghosna a very small pig was annexed, after Tagart had fallen on his nut, and Muir had fallen in a bomba ;

**Bag** everyone rode this pig and it eventually **1 boar.** succumbed to the unfortunate honorary secretary. Nothing more done.

\* 1st boar. Muir on Melody ... 24½ in. 140 lbs.

1907, December 8th. CHOTA KOSI AND LALPUR.

PRESENT.

Kennard, Mark Firth, Godman, Tagart, Muir, Bingham.

The above with Mrs. Firth, slept the night at Kosi, starting at 8-30 next morning. The grass

---

\* Fine.

south of the road was first beaten, producing nothing. Then on up the canal to Lalpur bridge with a heat each side. The right heat saw a great many pig, but none rideable. The left heat saw no pig, although there were plenty of marks. Lunch at Lalpur after which the jhil was beaten towards Sonsa; not many pig were seen; just before the coolies were coming out of the jhil, a very nice boar was seen hacking back into the

**Bag** jhil, which was annexed after a jinking  
**1 boar.** run, Bingham securing first spear very luckily. Then on to Kudderban where nothing was seen.

2nd boar. Bingham on Teddy Crane... 30 in. 200 lbs.

1907, December 12th.

RAL.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Charrington, Muir, Godman.

The above drove out early in the morning to Jait. Ral was first beaten without success. Then on to Chuma where a sow was killed, owing to the repeated requests of villagers to kill pig there. Barota was next beaten, nothing breaking. Lunch at Arjai, after which the line went along the Shergoah canal

**Bag** as far as Arhera, a great many pig b  
**1 sow.** seen, but none rideable, and so on

1st sow. Muir on Mikey ... 27 1/2 in. 145 lbs.

1907, December 15th.

PANIGAON.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Kennard, Maurice, Curtis.

No. 2 „ Barry, Muir, Godman.

Rover, Arnott.

The line started 8-45 and beat the Milk grass, which produced nothing. After this Bhim Nullahs were beaten, a great many pig breaking forward, but none rideable. Then the thick grass near Panigaon, where the 2nd heat secured a pig; the grass being beaten towards Bhim Nullahs; this pig after breaking towards Bhim Nullahs, circled round and came back into the grass again being badly wounded by Godman as he entered the grass and was picked up dead in it eventually. After lunch the jhow was beaten towards the thorn jungle, nothing rideable breaking. On the way to beat the grass again a very fine boar was put up, which broke towards the thorn jungle, and finally beat the sportsmen by getting into the jhow by the river; this was a very fine pig and must have measured well over 31 inches; he was stone-cold when he was finally lost. The line was then paid off, after a rather unlucky day, as a tremendous quantity of pig were seen, though not rideable. The *naik-thesilder* of Mat accompanied the sportsmen.

3rd boar. Muir on Markover ... 28½ in. 185 lbs.

1907, December 26th.

ARING.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Pollok, Last, Walker.  
 No. 2 „ Stanhope, Curtis, Danels.  
 No. 3 „ Muir, Godman, Forde.

The line started 2-30 and beat Aring jungle from the road towards Jakingaon ; two heats with the line and one forward. The line heats each secured a pig, both curs. Then on towards Junedi, where No. 3 were soon after a pig which beat them in some sugar-cane at Junedi, a fresh boar being halloed away from there, which beat them. Meanwhile the two other heats were hunting a very fine boar, which Curtis secured, after a fall nearly on to the pig, owing to his horse and himself having a difference of opinion as to which side of a bush they should go ; eventually each went his own way. Then on to Basonti after a

**Bag** real good afternoon, a great many pig  
**3 boars.** being seen.

4th boar.	Muir on Mikey	... 29	in.	175 lbs.
5th „	Pollok on Speedwell	... 28½	„	175 „
6th „	Curtis on Babugarh	... 30	„	220 „

1907, December 27th.

BASONTI AND KONAI.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Walker, Curtis, Danels.  
 No. 2 „ Last, Forde, Stanhope.  
 No. 3 „ Muir, Godman, Pollok.

Line started 8-30 and beat Radha Kund, two heats forward. No. 2 soon annexed a pig, while No. 3 lost a nice boar, after seeing two others. Then on to Gobardan, the cactus blank, leopard marks being seen there ; on the other side of the road where Pollok and Muir lost a very nice pig in the cactus ; Godman meanwhile annexed a small pig. Lunch at Basonti, where Danels, Last and Forde retired. Konai produced two pig, Walker securing a first spear, after the pig had been well ridden by Curtis and finally despatched by him ; on towards Junedi, where No. 3

**Bag** heat annexed two nice pig ; the line  
**6 boars.** was paid off near Junedi, dinner at Ral.

7th boar.	Forde	...	30	in.	210 lbs.
*8th	„	Godman on Brompton			
		Road	...	26	„ 155 „
9th	„	Godman on Captain	...	28½	„
10th	„	Walker on Luck	...	28½	„
11th	„	Pollok on Sunbeam	...	28½	„ 180 „
12th	„	Godman on Bosun	...	28½	„

1907, December 28th.

RAL.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Walker, Curtis, Stanhope.

No. 2 „ Godman, Pollok, Muir.

The line started 8-45 and beat Ral towards Chuma. Three pig were accounted for, one obtained by

Godman being a very fine old boar. Choma was next beaten where Muir got a pig. Barota was beaten unsuccessfully, a small boar breaking, which was not hunted. Lunch at Arjai, after which the line took a beat parallel with the road on the east side towards Muttra; a good boar was soon afoot, which was well hunted by Pollok, which took refuge in some thick grass, after being speared; the grass was burnt to eject him, but unfortunately he was so badly speared before he went in that he could not get out, and was badly singed before being finally despatched; the line was then paid off when opposite Jait and so on home, after an extraordinary good Xmas meet. Mihr Lall is again up in our estimation, his

**Bag** " *bot acha kubbar* " proving for once  
**5 boars.** right.

13th boar.	Curtis on Red Rabbit ...	30	in.	195 lbs.
14th "	Walker on Tube ...	29½	"	165 "
15th "	Muir on Boxer ...	27½	"	170 "
16th "	Godman on Brompton Road ...	32	"	243 "
17th "	Muir on Mikey ...	28	"	200 "

1908, January 5th.

PANIGAON.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Muir, Nicolson, Maurice.
No. 2 "	Kennard, Arnott, Stampe.
No. 3 "	Walker, Godman, Bruen.

The line started 9 o'clock and beat the grass near Ghari ; plenty of small pig, but none rideable. Then the thick grass near the nullahs, also unsuccessful. Through the thorn jungle towards the river, where a good pig, dead beat, was lost. The jhao produced an enormous quantity of pig, two boar breaking, one being annexed by Godman, the other being lost by Muir and Nicolson, after being slightly speared by Nicolson, who shamefully abandoned his arms. Lunch at the bagh, where Maurice joined the line. After lunch the jungle was beaten in the reverse way, Godman getting a pig in the jhao by himself, a very good performance considering the thickness of the

**Bag** grass and jhao. Nothing more of im-  
**2 boars.** portance seen after this.

18th boar.	Godman on Jeypur	...	30½ in.	225 lbs.
19th „	Godman on Jeypur	...	28 „	

1908, January 26th.

MADANPUR.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Maurice, Muir, Walker, Tagart.  
 No. 2 „ Godman, Barrett, Arnott, Charrington.  
 No. 3 „ Curtis, Nicolson, Danels.  
 No. 4 „ Bingham, Kennard, Barry, Bruen.

The line started 2-30 and beat Madanpur the usual way. A great many pig broke, No. 1 getting away after a pig and eventually losing him, Walker and

Maurice falling during the run. No. 2 got away after a pig, Godman securing the spear. No. 3 had a good run, riding the pig in Kadir Cup fashion, Curtis being awarded the heat. When near Koila

**Bag** well No. 2 secured a boar which knocked  
**3 boars.** Charrington off his horse, as he gave it a good spear.

20th boar.	Godman on Brompton		
	Road	...	30 in. 220 lbs.
21st	„ Charrington on Red		
	Denis	...	29½ „
22nd	„ Curtis on Babugarh	...	27½ „

1908, February 2nd.

CHOTA KOSI.

PRESENT.

Kennard, Muir, Walker, Col. Peyton, Godman, Wells.

The line beat up the canal, a heat each side, to Lalpur bridge, very few pig being seen. Lalpur was very short of pig, a small one being killed. Lunch at Badawa, after which the line beat towards Tarsi through Kudderbun; several small pig were seen in

**Bag** the sugar-canes, but nothing rideable.  
**1 boar.** A disappointing day, spoilt owing to there being too much sugar-cane about.

\* 23rd boar. Godman on Jeypur 26 in. 160 lbs.



1908, February 7th.

SHERGOAH.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Kennard, Muir, Godman, Bennett.

No. 2 „ Wells, Arnott, Maurice, Perry.

The above arrived overnight and shot 3 buck, a chinkara, and 8 small game. The line started 9 o'clock and beat Beharbun jungle which produced only two small pig; on towards Bahta jungle, in the nullahs a pig broke into Bahta pursued by No. 2 heat which was lost in the jungle. Bahta was next beaten towards Shergoah, two heats forward, Maurice and Godman being detached as a flank guard on the nullahs. No. 2 heat soon speared a pig and killed; the flank guard were meanwhile hunting a pig which after being speared by Maurice got away. No. 1 heat soon after got on to a pig which after breaking was halloed by natives and broke back, being badly speared by Muir on trying to get back to the jhao and finally lost in the thick jhao. After lunch Last

**Bag** joined the line, and so on up to Shergoah  
**2 boars.** near which Kennard killed a small pig alone; Last rode a nice pig in the Uba jhao, but lost him.

24th boar. Arnott on Cattaguch 28 in. 125 lbs.

25th „ Kennard on Twilight 25½ „ 100 „

1908, February 8th.

UBA &amp; BAHTA.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Muir, Stampe, Wells.

No. 2 „ Kennard, Arnott, Maurice, Bennett.

Godman and Last went off early in the morning to explore the country north of Shergoah; their *kubbar* is that it is a beautiful country with very thick jhao and grass, some of which was burnt, but a deplorable lack of pig; this country is now being preserved.

The line started 9 o'clock and beat Uba jhao, blank except for a small sounder. On towards Bahta, and in the grass a pig was secured. Lunch after which Bahta was beaten, two good pig being seen but lost owing to the thick jhao; on towards Agarya near which a nice patch of grass was beaten, which produced nothing, and so on to Lalpur and a good dinner.

Bennett and Willis had previously beaten the  
**Bag** Shergoah jungles and got two pig, not  
**3 boars.** knowing this was Tent Club country.

26th boar.	Wells on Solace	28½ in.	160 lbs.
27th „	Bennett on Kilway	28	„
28th „	Willis on Mona	27½	„

1908, February 9th<sup>1</sup>

TARAULI.

## PRESENT.

Kennard, Maurice, Godman, Muir, Arnott.

The line started from Lalpur and beat down the canal towards Tarauli. Nothing seen till Undi was reached, where there was a nice show of pig in some sugar-cane, but there was too much of it to do any good. Kennard secured a pig shortly afterwards; on nearing Tarauli two boar were almost immediately put up, both being accounted for. Lunch, and

**Bag** then Tarauli bagh was beaten, blank  
**3 boars.** except for a small sounder; on down to Akbarpur, where the line was paid off, nothing else being seen.

29th boar.	Kennard on Twilight ...	27	in.	120 lbs.
30th	„ Godman on Jeypur ...	27	„	„
31st	„ Arnott on Boxer ...	28 $\frac{1}{2}$	„	„

1908, February 16th.

BASONTI.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Kennard, Walker, Kensington,  
Bruen (Sen.).

No. 2 „ Bingham, Wells, Tagart.

No. 3 „ Barrett, Barry, Godman.

The line arrived overnight at the canal bungalow. Barrett shooting a *nilghai* with a revolver on the way. Two black buck were also secured. The line

started beating Radha Kund at 9 A.M. No. 1 heat was placed in a ridiculous position in rear of No. 2 heat and nothing resulted, though No. 3 heat with the line saw some pig.

Then on to Gobardun which was taken in the ordinary way, No. 3 heat on the road getting off after two boar, one of which took them over an hour to kill, being finally despatched in a *banana* plantation near Radha Kund. No. 2 heat towards the end of the beat got off after a nice boar which was killed in the open. No. 1 had no luck at all. Beat back through Radha Kund to lunch without any addition to the bag. After lunch the line was formed at Konai and shortly after starting the first heat got off on two small boar which luckily defeated them over the canal, or otherwise they would undoubtedly have been fined. Very shortly No. 3 heat accounted for a boar on the north side of Konai. No. 2 heat were soon away again and got a good boar after a jinking hunt. The sportsmen then wandered much too far ahead of the line. When a boar got up in front of

**Bag** Kennard, who was alone, the 3rd heat  
**7 boars.** most unjustifiably joined in and Barrett speared. On the way home Walker and Godman who were carrying spears accounted for a 30-inch boar.

32nd boar.	Barrett on Kitty	... 28	in.	158 lbs.
33rd	„ Bingham on Eldorado	29½	„	180 „
34th	„ Godman on Brompton Road	... 27½	„	unweighed.

35th	boar.	Bingham on Eldorado	28½ in.	160 lbs.
36th	„	Barrett on Chase-me-		
		Con ...	... 28	„ unweighed.
37th	„	Barry on Ec Sau	... 29½	„ unweighed.
38th	„	Walker on Luck	... 30	„ unweighed.

*Note.*—Do not have a heat with the line when beating Radha Kund as they invariably induce pig to remain in the cactus.

When silent beating is proceeding keep all heats in rear of the line of beaters, as thereby they remain in their correct positions and the coolies beat better.

1908, February 20th.

PANIGAON.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Godman, Maurice, Wells, Stanhope.

No. 2 „ Muir, Walker, Kensington, Danels.

The line started at Milk and beat the nullahs the usual way, No. 1 heat forward. Owing to the enormous quantity of pig here, it was decided to kill a few sows to appease the natives. Walker soon secured a sow near Milk, and then the line beat on past Bhim. On nearing the forward heat, No. 2 got away after a sounder, nothing being annexed; meanwhile five good boar broke, three of which were annexed. After this the grass was beaten, nothing rideable being seen. Lunch at Panigaon, after which the thorn jungle was beaten and then the jhao; an enormous quantity of pig

were seen, only one good one, which escaped in the thick grass. Coolies were then paid off, and the island near Brindaban was walked through, several small pig being seen; on through Jeysingpur where a fair boar was lost in the nullahs.

39th boar.	Godman on Jeypur	31	in.	200 lbs.
40th „	Wells on Solace ...	31	„	185 „
41st „	Muir on Certainty	28½	„	
1 sow.	Walker on Luck.			
1 „	Muir on Certainty.			

1908, February 23rd.

MAHABUN.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Kennard, Maurice.
No. 2 „	Kensington, Bingham, Danels.
No. 3 „	Godman, Muir.

Owing to the meet being arranged rather suddenly, Mihr Lall & Co. were not present, Gobindey running the line which he did very well. The nullahs were first beaten, two heats forward. Kennard secured a boar, Maurice getting his horse cut slightly; Muir got another one, which broke away near the commencement of the beat over the road towards Ravel. The cactus at Mahabun was next beaten, proving blank. Up along the jhao

to okul, nothing been seen owing to the jhao

**Bag** having been lately cut. Near Gokul  
**2 hoars.** a pig was hunted by No. 2 heat, but  
 lost in the cactus and baghs there, being dead beat.

42nd boar. Kennard on Grafton 28½ in. 170 lbs.

43rd „ Muir on Certainty 28½ „

1908, February 29th

**KOKLABAN.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Muir, Bennett, Wells.

No. 2 „ Godman, Walker.

The line started at 3 P.M. and beat Koklaban,  
 blank but for two small pig.

In the evening Bennett was informed there was  
 a large kunja settlement in Kosi village, composed  
 of Mihr Lall's relations. This was raided in the  
 dark, quantities of nets, dogs, spears, etc., being  
 taken. Mihr Lall of course professed absolute  
 ignorance about it all, but seeing that several  
 Muttra coolies, *bangywallas* and *jundirwallas*, were  
 seen there (mostly drunk) there is no doubt he has  
 been in with them for two years at least. His fate  
 is now in abeyance and it seems extremely  
 probable that this arch-liar will cease to give the

**Bag** Tent Club his valuable services, as few  
**nil.** members have a good word to say for him,  
 his best point being, good at running the line.

1908, March 1st.

SAKSYE.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Muir, Walker, Godman, Wahl.

No. 2 „ Bennett, Wells, Nicolson.

The line beat up the east side of the canal to Saksye ; nothing seen till Saksye was reached, where Wells rode a pig, but soon lost him in the thick jhao. Muir and Godman rode a wolf into Kharant jungle, losing him there. On down the canal after lunch,

**Bag** only two small squeakers being seen.

**nil.** A disappointing meet, spoilt entirely through Mihr Lall, and his friends the kunjās.

1908, March 8th.

RAL.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Muir, Wahl, Tagart.

No. 2 „ Godman, Wells, Stanhope.

No. 3 „ Walker, Last, Megaw.

The line started at 2-30 P.M. and beat Ral the usual way ; No. 1 secured a pig forward, and No. 3, with the line, got another one which they killed near Ral village. Choma was next beaten, No. 3 getting away on a large sounder, out of which they killed two nice boar. Tagart and Godman hunted a pig back into the jungle, where he was lost owing greatly to the poached egg nature of the ground. Barota next, where No. 3 heat were put with the



line, everyone thinking this was the worst place, but as usual it turned out the best, and they secured their fourth pig. Godman killed an old sow here, owing to the continuous complaints about the

**Bag** damage pig were doing to crops. A  
**5 boars,** most successful day, especially for No.  
**1 sow.** 3 heat. Four wolves were seen in Ral, but not hunted.

44th boar.	Last on Amber	...	28½ in.	
45th „	Wahl on Jean	...	28 „	170 lbs.
46th „	Walker on Mole	...	28 „	175 „
47th „	Last on Betty	...	28½ „	175 „
48th „	Walker on Milk-Punch	28	„	160 „
<b>I</b>	sow. Godman on Tim Wiffler.			

1908, March 9th.

JEYSINGPUR.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Godman, Kensington, Tagart, Nugent.

No. 2 „ Muir, Hambro, Charrington, Bruen.

The line started at 2-30 P.M. and beat up the grass towards Brindaban. No. 1 heat forward had a good ride after a pig, which they eventually killed over the river near Kinari. A very nice show of pig was seen in the grass, and one rideable one broke  
**Bag** back. The nullahs were next beaten to-  
**1 boar.** wards Muttra, quantities of pig broke, but no rideable ones.

49th boar. Kensington on Twilight ... 28 in.

1908, March 12th.

PANIGAON.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Charrington, Nicolson, Godman,  
Walker.

No. 2 „ Bruen, Kennard, Kensington, Muir.

The line started at 2-30 P.M. and beat the thorn jungle into the jhao, and thence down the jhao the usual way. No. 1 soon accounted for a pig on their way to the forward place in the nullah, a bad fighter eventually, Nicolson securing first spear. On nearing the end of the jhao beat No. 2 accounted

**Bag** for two very good old pig, both very fat **3 boars.** and unable to go very far. A tremendous quantity of small pig and sows were seen.

50th boar.	Nicolson on Toffee	...	28½ in.	170 lbs.
51st „	Kennard on Grafton	...	30 „	210 „
52nd „	Kennard on Eldorado	30	„	220 „

1908, March 14th.

ARING.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Kensington, Muir, Charrington, Tagart.

No. 2 „ Walker, Godman, Kennard.

The line started at 3 P.M. and beat Aring jungle ; some small pig were seen, but nothing rideable. A large circle round Jakhingaon and then on to Basonti, nothing much being seen. Just as the line were

**Bag** collecting to be paid off, a very fine boar  
**1 boar.** got up, pursued hotly by Kensington.  
He was soon despatched, and the line then paid off.

53rd boar. Kensington on Twilight 30½ in. 230 lbs.

1908, March 15th.

**BASONTI.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Walker, Tagart, Godman, Wahl.

No. 2 „ Charrington, Kennard, Kensington,  
Muir.

The line started at 9 A.M. and beat Radha Kund from the Aring end towards Sahar. This is undoubtedly the best way to do this jungle. Most of the pig broke at top end towards the big canal, where No. 2 heat accounted for three pig and the other heat got one. A very nice show of pig was seen, especially young boar. On to Gobardan, where Muir and Charrington secured a very bobbery pig, Charrington wounding another slightly. The 1st heat kept riding and losing a very big pig, which eventually beat them. Lunch and then on to Konai; on the way there a pig was obtained. A small pig broke from Konai, which was killed by

**Bag** Charrington just as he was getting across  
**7 boars.** the canal. A long chukkar to Junedi,  
where the line was paid off.

54th boar.	Walker	on Mole	27	in.	170 lbs.
55th	Charrington	on Position	29	„	180 „
56th	Kensington	on Twilight	29	„	180 „
57th	Muir	on Boxer	28½	„	
58th	Kensington	on Twilight	31	„	225 „
59th	Muir	on Certainty	30½	„	
60th	Charrington	on Position	27	„	

1908, March 11th.

SHERGOAH.

Bennett and Perry went out on the Noh jhil side of the river and killed two pig. Perry declares he saw several pig there, which he thought at first were

**Bag** buffaloes. He has also stopped another  
**2 boars.** gun licence owing to the man being caught shooting pig in Behta jhao.

61st boar.	Bennett on Kildred	...	...	28 in.
62nd	„ Bennett on Kildred	..	...	28 „

1908, March 24th.

SINTRAP & JEYSINGPUR

NULLAHS.

The following went out in the afternoon :—

Tagart, Nugent, Charrington, Barry.

A sounder of small pig were put out of Sintrap.

**Bag** Jeysingpur nullahs were next beaten, but  
**nil.** produced nothing rideable

No one had a ride all the afternoon.

1908, March 27th.      **AORA ISLAND & MADANPUR.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.    Tagart, Barry.

No. 2    „      Nugent, Charrington, Pollok.

Started beating the island at 4 P.M., a good many pig broke out at the end but nothing quite rideable.

In Madanpur Jhao, No. 1 heat rode a boar but lost him. No. 2 heat who were forward got away after a smallish boar which was eventually speared

**Bag**                    after a long hunt in Koila jheel, Nugent  
**1 boar.**                obtaining the first spear. Nothing more  
was ridden.

63rd boar.    Nugent on Bosun      ...                    ... 27 in.

1908, April 1st.

**SAMOLI.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.    Kennard, Stampe, Bennett.

No. 2    „      Muir, Godman, Bruen,

Rover, Wells.

The line started at 8-15 A.M. and beat Samoli the usual way. No. 1 secured a pig, nearly opposite the island, being flagged on by a *jundiwalla* a long way off; a very thick-skinned beast, which took a tremendous hard spear to get it in. No. 2 also secured a pig. After tiffin beat back towards Bijauli, and beat the first island; one pig broke to No. 2,

which was killed. A great many more pig were seen, but most of them broke back ; the line then beat back towards the camp at Chanri, Godman securing a pig on the way back. Stampe was meanwhile having a tremendous hunt, necessitating his dismounting and shoving his horse over a small precipice, taking the pig over the river to Sakraya and back again, eventually losing him. Mihr Lall

**Bag** the day before caught some kunjias  
**4 boars.** killing pig with a licensed gun, who were promptly downed by Bennett.

64th boar.	Kennard on En Garde	30	in.	200 lbs.
65th	„ Muir on Cuttaguch	... 28	„	160 „
66th	„ Muir on Cuttaguch	... 29½	„	175 „
67th	„ Godman on The Captain	29½	„	175 „

1908, April 2nd.

BIJAULI.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Pollok, Muir, Stampe.  
No. 2 „ Kennard, Wells, Charrington.  
No. 3 „ Bingham, Bennett, Godman.

The line started before breakfast and beat the big bagh out of which a boar was killed, Kennard and Stampe falling. After breakfast the jhao was beaten in the usual way except for a thickish strip practically the whole way round the outside edge ; the rest was maidan. The scene quickly developed

into galloping horsemen in every direction; sportsmen finding the greatest difficulty in getting their tired horses changed, before a fresh boar was seen. Bingham secured the best boar of the day; every pig that was killed during the day was a real good boar; the line was eventually stopped in the corner near Mat before lunch, owing to nearly all the coolies being employed carrying pig in. After lunch the line was started in the corner of the jhao near Mat, and three more pig were secured, this proving a record day for the Muttra Tent Club. Thirteen pig were secured before lunch. There was extraordinarily little grief among horses, one being stubbed and two slightly cut. The biggest pig whatever

**Bag** was seen was put up on the island near Mat, but was quickly lost and eventually seen going over the river into Sakraya.

68th boar.	Bingham on Goliath ...	29	in.	185 lbs.
69th "	Bingham on Eldorado	30	"	205 "
70th "	Wells on Sammy ...	28	"	155 "
71st "	Wells on Sammy ...	28½	"	165 "
72nd "	Muir on Cuttaguch ...	28	"	
73rd "	Godman on Jeypur ...	29½	"	175 "
74th "	Godman on Jeypur ...	29	"	180 "
75th "	Pollok on Ec Sau ...	27½	"	150 "
76th "	Bingham on Goliath ...	28	"	165 "
77th "	Muir on Markover ...	27½	"	175 "
78th "	Kennard on En Garde	28	"	155 "

79th boar.	Kennard on En Garde	27	in. 145 lbs.
80th „	Muir on Cuttaguch ...	29	„ 150 „
81st „	Charrington on Red Denis ...	... 29	„ 170 „
82nd „	Muir on Cuttaguch ...	28	„
83rd „	Bingham on Eldorado	27½	„

1908, April 9th.      **JEHANGIRPUR & PANIGAON.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Godman, Muir, Tagart.
No. 2 „	Barrett, Charrington, Stampe.
No. 3 „	Nicolson, Nugent, Hambro, Rover, Gen. Mahon.

The line started at 7-30 A.M. and beat Jehangirpur the usual way. A great many marks of pig were seen, but it was very thick in the centre and nothing was killed, three boar being ridden. Gen. Mahon took a heavy fall on starting after a pig, which necessitated him going into Muttra at lunch time. Nugent, Hambro, Barrett and Nicolson also returned. After lunch the thorn jungle and jhao at Panigaon were beaten, Godman securing a pig ;  
**1 boar.** Charrington also speared a pig, but lost him. There were too few spears in the afternoon to do much good.

84th boar. Godman on Jeypur ... 28½ in.



1908, April 13th.

RAL.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Barrett, Kennard.  
 No. 2 „ Learmonth, Bennett, Hambro.  
 No. 3 „ Muir, Wahl, Tagart.

The line started at 3-15 P.M. and beat Ral, Choma, and Barota the usual way. A fair quantity of sows, **Bag** etc., seen, but no rideable boar; there **nil.** is no water in any of these jungles and hence the dearth of pig.

1908, April 16th.

SAKRAYA.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Megaw, Godman, Nugent, Learmonth.  
 No. 2 „ Muir, Barrett, Bennett, Tagart.  
 No. 3 „ Bingham, Maurice, Bruen, Wahl,  
 Rover, Stampe.

The line started at 7-30 A.M. and beat Sakraya up north. Four pig were quickly obtained, and on the line turning round opposite Bijauli two more were killed; the jungle was in perfect order, mostly burnt with thick patches of grass here and there. Learmonth had the misfortune to spear himself badly in spearing a pig that was crossing his bows; the spear went in at his thigh and went up his side, fracturing a rib and just penetrating his liver; the line was then stopped and he was taken in on a *charpoy* to

Brindaban and so home. Maurice was luckily out and directed operations. Mihr Lall having been suspended for a month was not out.

<b>Bag</b>			
<b>6 boars.</b>			
85th boar.	Barrett on Kitty	... 27	in.
86th „	Muir on Cuttaguch	... 27½	„ 155 lbs.
87th „	Learmonth on Eldorado	27	
88th „	Godman on Brompton		
	Road	... 30	„
89th „	Stampe on Problem	... 28	„
90th „	Maurice on Punch	... 27½	„

1908, April 18th.

CHOTA KOSI.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Muir, Barrett, Freemantle, Hambro.  
No. 2 „ Godman, Wahl, Bruen.

The line started at 3-30 P.M. and beat up the canal from the bridge; No. 1 killed a pig almost immediately, and two more when nearly opposite Lalpur bridge; Bingham joined the line here and got one by himself. No. 2 on the left saw a very nice show of pig, but none rideable. The line was then paid

**Bag** off and the spears hacked on to Basonti,  
**4 boars.** no time being left to do Lalpur. Bingham had his horse slightly cut.

91st boar.	Freemantle on Lawyer	... 27	in.
92nd „	Freemantle on Sohrab	... 27	„
93rd „	Hambro on Enfilade	... 27½	„
94th „	Bingham on Col. Bill	... 27½	„

1908, April 19th.

BASONTI.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Freemantle, Godman.  
 No. 2 „ Barrett, Hambro, Bruen.  
 No. 3 „ Muir, Bingham, Wahl.

The line started at 7-30 A.M. and beat Radha Kund and Gobardan the usual way. Bingham soon secured a pig by himself. No. 3 also got another one in Radha Kund. Streams of small pig were seen at both places, a smallish boar being lost in the cactus at Gobardan. After lunch Glynn joined the line, and No.

**Bag 3** secured a pig at Konai, which cut Wahl's **3 boars**. horse. Line was paid off just short of Junedi, pig being rather scarce.

95th boar.	Bingham	on Col. Bill ...	30½ in.	180 lbs.
96th „	Muir	on Melody ...	29 „	
97th „	Wahl	on Jean ...	27 „	

1908, April 25th.

GARIA.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Muir, Danel, Bruen.  
 No. 2 „ Bingham, Godman, Wienholt.  
 No. 3 „ Barrett, Nicolson, Maurice.

The line started at 7-15 A.M., and beat the jungles the usual way; a very nice show of pig, but they could not be induced to go far from the thick jhao in spite of being very carefully nursed out several times. The

island produced three pig, there being very little cover there. After lunch the thick jhao was burnt, but very few pig broke on towards the island where Bruen

**Bag** got a pig which was very lame, seeming **4 boars.** like the result of an old gunshot wound.

98th boar.	Bingham on Eldorado...	27 in.	135 lbs.
99th	„ Muir on Cuttaguch ...	29 „	150 „
100th	„ Barrett on Chase-me-		
	Con ...	... 28 „	150 „
101st	„ Bruen on Roley ...	27 „	

1908, April 26th.

JUNDIPUR AND KOILA.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Barrett, Wienholt.  
 No. 2 „ Bingham, Danels.  
 No. 3 „ Muir, Barry.

The line started at 7-15 A.M., and beat Jundipur to Garia, two pig being annexed ; as the jhao was very thick and some very fine pig had gone back, it was beaten back again, two more pig being obtained, Barry and Barrett getting their horses cut. The nullahs were next beaten, nothing rideable being seen. Lunch at Lalpur after which Aora island produced two good pig and Madanpur two also ; a very fine boar broke back in Madanpur and escaped. The line was then paid

**Bag** off by Koila well, after a most successful **8 boars.** day ; Nicolson joined the line at Madanpur.

102nd boar.	Barrett	on Chase-me-Con	... 28½ in.
103rd	„	Bingham on Goliath	... 29 „
104th	„	Barry on Roley	... 30 „
105th	„	Barrett on Kitty	... 30 „
106th	„	Wienholt on Blotto	... 28½
107th	„	Muir on Cuttaguch	... 28 „
108th	„	Barrett on Kitty	... 28 „
109th	„	Wienholt on Feu-de-joie	... 27 „

1908, May 7th.

MAHABUN.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Barrett, Muir, Stampe.

No. 2 „ Bingham, Godman, Bruen,  
Rover, Maurice.

The line started at 3-30 P.M., and beat Mahabun Nullahs ; no rideable pig, so on up the river bank to Gokul ; a nice pig was put up out of some cactus and ridden by No. 2 heat ; Godman and Bruen who were

**Bag** well on the pig both fell, Bingham coming  
**1 boar.** up and securing the pig. A quantity of small pig about, but nothing rideable.

110th boar. Bingham on Goliath ... 29½ in.

## INDIAN NEWS AND NOTES.

**Pig-sticking  
Extraordinary.** A correspondent writes :—In the early morning of the 26th April, Koer Buldeo Singh, Raïs of Mursan, district of Aligarh, was returning from Sakraya, one of the villages of his estate, situated on the right

bank of the Jumna, in Muttra district, where he saw a pig going towards the Jumna. He was without a spear at the time, but trusting to his well-trained charger "Baghbahars," he began to pursue the animal. In a few minutes the horse was on the pig and kicked it so severely that it fell down. In a dazed condition the pig got up and ran towards a village near by and entered into a lane, the further passage of which was barred by houses. The Koer Sahib, alighting from his horse, pierced the pig which then entered a tenant's house. The Koer Sahib followed and shut the door from inside. The furious and bleeding animal turned upon the Koer Sahib who got on its back and began to use his knife upon it, and did not get off until it was all over with the beast.

YES!!!!

1908, May 9th.

BIJAULI.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Wienholt, Stampe.
No. 2 „	Muir, Barrett.
No. 3 „	Bingham, Godman.

The line started at 7-30 A.M., having waited an hour, owing to ominous clouds, thunder and dust being about. The jhao was beaten in the usual way; three nice pig were killed, Bingham killing his by himself. After lunch the Mat end of the jhao and the island were beaten, three more pig being got. The number of pig, seen there last time we were there, were certainly not present, due to the fact that Baldeo

**Bag** Singh had been hunting pig there with **6 boars**, dogs four days before. Camped at Dangoli. Bruen joined the line after lunch.

111th boar.	Stampe on Phobbos ...	27½ in.	140 lbs.
112th „	Bingham on Eldorado	28½ „	155 „
113th „	Muir on Boxer ...	27 „	
114th „	Barrett on Chase-me- Con	... 28½ „	
115th „	Muir on Cuttaguch ...	28 „	165 „
116th „	Wienholt on Feu-de- joie ...	... 27½ „	

1908, May 10th.      **SAKRAYA AND JEHANGIRPUR.**

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat.    Bingham, Godman, Freemantle.  
 No. 2 „        Stampe, Barrett, Wienholt.  
 No. 3 „        Muir, Bruen, Barry.

The line started by Sakraya village, and beat north, swinging round opposite Bijauli and coming down the river bank. No. 3 were first to kill a pig, soon after which Bingham killed two by himself; Godman was meanwhile riding another one, which, though very badly speared, escaped in the thick grass. Two more pig were killed on the way down stream; Barry taking a toss when after a sounder of small ones. Lunch at Dangoli, and afterwards Jehangirpur was beaten, five pig being obtained and several more

**Bag** lost. There was just time to have drinks **10 boars.** and pay off coolies before a very bad duststorm came on.

117th boar.	Bingham on Eldorado	... 30 in.
118th „	Bingham on Eldorado	... 28 „
119th „	Bruen on Sandstone	... 28½ „
120th „	Muir on Cuttaguch	... 27 „
121st „	Godman on Captain	... 27½ „
122nd „	Muir on Melody	... 27 „
123rd „	Wienholt on Feu-de-joie	... 28 „
124th „	Barry on Grafton	... 27 „
125th „	Bingham on Eldorado	... 27 „
126th „	Wienholt on Blotto	unmeasured.

1908, May 14th.

RAVAL.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Wells, Wienholt.

No. 2 „ Bingham, Nicolson.

The line beat up through the nullahs from Gokul. No. 1 heat on the road and No. 2 forward. The latter saw two sounders first, with nothing rideable in them—then a big sounder passed close to Raval village with several boars in it. Nicolson cut out one, hunted him into the jhao and speared by himself. Bingham took one all through the nullahs, then let him off and joined Nicolson who had got on to a 2nd boar in the jhao, and killed. Nicolson's pig, though small,

**Bag** was an old one with fine tushes and he **2 boars.** had been wounded—so no fine. No. 1 heat never got a ride.

127th boar.	Bingham on Goliath	... 27½ in.
128th „	Nicolson on Babugarh	... 25½ „



1908, May 17th.

PANIGAON.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Wells, Wienholt, Muir.

No. 2 „ Godman, Bruen, Bingham.

Both heats were posted forward for the nullah beat. Bingham with the line. There was a very good show of pig and both heats got a pig each, killing on the edge of the thorn jungle. Then beat the thorn jungle, where lots of pig were seen but none secured. Muir arrived out for the afternoon

**Bag** when the jhao was beaten, each heat again **4 boars**. getting a pig after strenuous hunting, the jhao being pretty thick in places.

129th boar.	Godman on the Captain	...	27 1/2 in.
130th „	Wienholt on Feu-de-joie	...	28 1/2 „
131st „	Godman on Brompton Road		28 „
132nd „	Muir on Markover	...	28 „

1908, May 21st.

BASONTI.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Wells, Barry.

No. 2 „ Wienholt, Nicolson.

No. 3 „ Muir, Danels.

The line started at 6-30 A.M. at Gobardan, No. 3 getting a pig out of the cactus which broke back. No other rideable boar seen in the cactus; a leopard was seen there, but failed to come out. Nos. 1 and 2 heats

later had a lengthy discussion ; No. 2 having ridden a pig up to No. 1, the latter stopped them, saying he would break back ; the pig then squatting and being put up again was pursued by No. 1, but lost near Radha Kund. Two good pig obtained out of Radha Kund, Wells spearing one and losing it, which was eventually picked up and killed by No. 2. After lunch the line beat up the east side of **Bag** the canal as far as Bunni and then back **5 boars.** down the other side, a pig being obtained each side.

133rd boar.	Muir on Melody	27 1/2 in.	
134th	„ Muir on Melody	29	„
135th	„ Wienholt on Feu-de-joie	29	„ 155 lbs.
136th	„ Danels on Flame	27 1/2	„
*137th	„ Wienholt on Feu-de-joie	26	„

1908, May 22nd.

LALPUR AND KADERBAN.

PRESENT.

Wienholt, Bruen, Wells, Danels, Muir.

The above started early and hacked from Basonti to Lalpur ; when near Sonsa a kunja encampment was raided, five nets being taken, found hidden in trees. Beat through Lalpur jhil, only two small pig being seen, the result of these kunjas. On to Kaderban, where two pig got up, one being killed, and the other ridden as far as the canal by Bruen,

who speared slightly and then lost him in a thick patch. A long and hot hack back to Muttra. The mess khitmatgar on his way down the canal got two

**Bag** nets off some travelling kunjjas, bolting  
**1 boar.** as soon as he had got them, a very smart bit of work.

138th boar. Wells on Sammy ... 27½ in.

1908, May 24th.

JEYSINGPUR.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Wienholt, Bruen.

No. 2 „ Barrett, Bingham,  
Rover, Maurice.

Beat jhao towards Brindaban. The grass stands fully 12 ft. high at the Muttra end and is absolutely unrideable. A sounder soon broke across the open towards the nullahs, but was lost in a thick strip of high grass—on the line coming up, a boar was driven out of this strip and killed by No. 2 heat within

**Bag** 5 yds. of the nullahs. Then the nullahs  
**1 boar.** were beaten from Brindaban end, but only a few small pig were seen to break.

139th boar. Barrett on Kitty ... 27½ in.

1908, May 27th.

GARIA.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Bingham, Barrett.

No. 2 „ Wells, Bruen,  
Rover, Muir.

The line started at 6-30 A.M., and beat round the jungle the usual way, starting at the thick jhao. Two pig were killed out of this, two or three others being seen who would not break. The island produced a fine show of pig, but none rideable. After lunch the thick jhao was again beaten without avail and the line then crossed the river and did a

**Bag** thick island there ; a nice show of pig, but **3 boars.** they could not be induced to break. On the way home Barrett killed a pig near the palm jungle.

140th boar.	Wells on Sammy	... 28 in.
141st "	Muir on Mikey	... 28 "
142nd "	Barrett on Kitty	... 27 "

1908, May 28th.

JUNDIPUR AND AORA.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Barrett, Wells.  
 No. 2 ,, Bruen, Bingham,  
 Rover, Muir.

The line started at 6-30 A.M., after a very bad dust-storm the night before. The jhao was beaten first towards Garia and then back ; nothing would break, in spite of the enormous quantity of pig ; six rideable pig at least were seen ; lunch at Lalpur, after which Nicolson and Nugent came out, these joining No. 1 and Muir No. 2. The latter killed a pig on Aora island and another in Madanpur, both being well

**Bag** ridden by Bingham. Nothing rideable  
**2 boars.** broke to the forward heat. The line was  
 then paid off.

143rd boar.	Muir on Boxer	... 27 1/2 in.
144th „	Muir on Boxer	... 28 „

1908, May 31st.

**KOILA.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Wahl, Muir, Nicolson.

No. 2 „ Bingham, Bruen, Maurice.

The line started at 4-30 P.M., at Bad, and beat down  
 the nullahs to Larpur; only one small pig seen. Line  
 was then taken across Koila Jhil to the bund; No. 2  
 soon accounted for a pig, No. 1 getting two when

**Bag** close to the bund, Muir being knocked  
**3 boars.** over by the pig. Line was paid off at  
 the bund.

145th boar.	Bingham on Eldorado	... 27 1/2 in.
146th „	Wahl on Lady	... 28 „
147th „	Nicolson on Babugarh	... 28 „

1908, June 4th.

**SHERGARH.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Barrett, Bingham.

No. 2 „ Bruen, Wells.

No. 3 „ Wahl, Stampe.

The small covert "Beharbun" near the Bagh was  
 first beaten, and held some fifty pig; none however,

being rideable. Behta Jhao was beaten from the Behta village end. A good many pig broke back, the jungle being quite unrideable. The first heat secured a smallish boar just at the end, and the second heat had a fine gallop after a wolf, which only

**Bag** just saved himself by taking to the river  
**2 boars.** at a very deep place after a 2 mile burst.

In the afternoon Uba Jhao *from* the Shergarh end produced one nice pig, which was killed by Stampe.

148th boar.	Bingham on Eldorado	... 27 in.
149th „	Stampe on Phobbos	... 28½ „

1908, June 5th.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Bingham, Stampe.
No. 2 „	Barrett, Wahl.
No. 3 „	Bruen, Wells.

Behta Jhao was beaten, towards Behta, but the pig had moved after yesterday's "honking," and there was not a great show. Stampe galloped after one by himself, and after spearing twice smashed his

**Bag** spear, and lost the pig which was after-  
**1 boar.** wards found nearly eaten up by two leopards. Nothing more of event occurred.

150th boar. Stampe on Phobbos ... Unmeasured.

1908, June 10th.

BIJAULI.

## PRESENT.

Bruen, Wells, Muir, Stampe.

The line commenced beating from the nullah north of Bijauli village. Muir and Bruen got away on a pig that broke southwards, and soon accounted for him. The strip of jhao and then the island were beaten, the latter beat producing one nice boar which gave Muir and Bruen a nice hunt until the latter fell heavily in a small nullah and had the misfortune to break his collar-bone; he was conveyed into Muttra *viâ* Raya in a tum-tum. Muir secured the pig which was a real good one, thus making the bag for the morning two pig.

In the afternoon Stampe, Wahl and Wells beat the remainder of Bijauli, and then the two small islands opposite Mat. A small boar was put up and ridden desperately by Wahl and Stampe; through the former falling, the pig soon hid himself from **Bag** view. Wells got on to a nice one mean-  
**3 boars** while, and slew him whilst crossing the sand from the island to Bijauli.

151st boar.	Muir on Markover	... 27	in.
152nd „	Muir on Cuttaguch	... 28½	„
153rd „	Wells on Bruen's Twilight	... 27½	„

1908, June 11th. SAKRAYA AND JEHANGIRPUR.

PRESENT.

Wahl, Stampe, Wells, Muir.

The line started at Sakraya village and beat the grass the usual way ; Stampe and Muir were soon after a very nice boar and killed him ; nothing of importance seen till the thick jhao opposite Bijauli was reached, where Stampe got a pig ; beat down stream, but nothing more was done. After lunch Jehangirpur was beaten where two pig were ridden **Bag** by everyone, both being slain. Wahl **4 boars.** pursued a very small one, and luckily or unluckily fell as he was on the point of spearing.

154th boar.	Muir	on Boxer	... 28 in.
155th "	Stampe	on Phobbos	... 27 "
156th "	Muir	on Cuttaguch	... 27 "
157th "	Muir	on Markover	... 28 "

1908, June 14th.

RAVAL.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Wahl, Maurice.

No. 2 " Muir, Bennett.

Rover, Nicolson.

The line started at 4-30 P.M. and beat the nullahs towards Raval. A very nice boar broke to No. 1, who



hunted it far too soon, and in consequence he broke back and was lost in the nullahs. Nicolson and Bennett rode a wolf. When Nicolson arrived within spearing distance, he pulled up, not knowing what sort of an animal it was; the wolf by this time was bleeding at the mouth and very tired. Nicolson's name has been sent in for the next Natural History Course at the Zoo, marked with an asterisk as specially deserving. Nothing more done.

---

## RESULT OF SEASON

1907—08.

Major	Kennard	...	...	8	first spears
„	Hambro	...	...	1	„ „
Capt.	Nugent	...	...	1	„ „
„	Walker	...	...	6	„ „
„	Learmonth	...	...	1	„ „
„	Barrett	...	...	10	„ „
„	Charrington	...	...	4	„ „
„	Bingham	...	...	19	„ „
Mr.	Wells	...	...	7	„ „
„	Muir	...	...	34	„ „
„	Pollok	...	...	3	„ „
„	Nicolson	...	...	3	„ „
„	Barry	...	...	3	„ „
„	Curtis	...	...	3	„ „
„	Godman	...	...	19	„ „
„	Bruen	...	...	2	„ „
„	Arnott	...	...	2	„ „
Maj.	Maurice	...	...	1	„ „
Mr.	Wahl	...	...	3	„ „
„	Last	...	...	2	„ „
„	Fforde	...	...	1	„ „
„	Freemantle	...	...	2	„ „
„	Wienholt	...	...	8	„ „
Lord	Kensington	...	...	4	„ „

Mr.	Stampe	...	...	5	first spears.
"	Danels	...	...	1	" "
"	Bennett	...	...	3	" "
"	Willis	...	...	1	" "

TOTAL :—

157 Boars.

4 Sows.

Horses obtained spears as under :—

Major	Tagart's	Sunbeam	...	...	1
"	Kennard's	" En Garde "	...	...	3
"	"	Grafton	...	...	3
"	"	Flame	...	...	1
"	Hambro's	Enfilade	...	...	1
Capt.	Walker's	Luck ...	...	...	3
"	"	Milk Punch	...	...	1
"	"	Tube ...	...	...	1
"	"	Mole ...	...	...	1
"	Learmonth's	Eldorado	...	...	13
"	Barrett's	Kitty ...	...	...	6
"	"	Chase-me-Con	...	...	4
"	Charrington's	Position	...	...	2
"	"	Red Denis	...	...	2
"	Bingham's	Col. Bill	...	...	2
"	"	Goliath	...	...	5
Mr.	Wells'	Sammy	...	...	4
"	"	Solace	...	...	2
"	"	Speedwell	...	...	1
"	Muir's	Markover	...	...	5

Mr.	Muir's	Certainty	...	...	4
"	"	Melody	...	...	5
"	"	Mickey	...	...	3
"	Nicolson's	Toffee	...	...	1
"	Barry's	Roley	...	...	2
"	Curtis'	Babugarh	...	...	4
"	"	Red Rabbit	...	...	1
"	Godman's	Jeypur	...	...	8
"	"	Brompton Road	...	...	6
"	"	Captain	...	...	4
"	"	Bosun	...	...	2
"	Bruen's	Twilight	...	...	7
"	"	Sandstone	...	...	1
"	Arnott's	Boxer	...	...	7
"	"	Cuttaguch	...	...	13
"	"	Ec Sau	...	...	2
"	Maurice's	Punch	...	...	1
"	Last's	Betty	...	...	1
"	"	Amber	...	...	1
"	Wahl's	Jean	...	...	2
"	"	Lady	...	...	1
"	Wienholt's	Blotto	...	...	2
"	"	Feu-de-joie	...	...	6
"	Stampe's	Phobbos	...	...	4
"	"	Problem	...	...	1
"	Bennett's	Kilway	...	...	3
"	Freemantle's	Lawyer	...	...	1
"	"	Sohrab	...	...	1
"	Willis'	Mona	...	...	1

SEASON 1908-09.

1908, November 20th.

JAIT.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Kennard, Muir.

No. 2 „ Godman, Arnott, Nicolson.

The line started at 4-30 p.m. in some sugar-canes and saw some sows and *butchas* towards dark; the heats were mixed up. A nice boar got up out of a patch of grass between Godman and Kennard; although the latter got on terms with him, the boar was a cur and kept jinking behind him. A nice

**Bag** number of unrideable animals were seen,  
**nil** but there were too many crops about to do much good.

1908, November 22nd.

CHATA.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Muir, Kennard, Godman, Nicolson.

No. 2 „ Nugent, Brace, Osborne, Arnott.

Some sugar-cane was beaten to the west of the

**Bag** railway and only two sows seen; after-  
**nil.** wards Chata Bagh was honked without result.

*Note.*—Too early yet for much sport, too many sugar-canes standing.

1908, December 7th.

PANIGAON.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Wardrop, Maine, Sinclair (D  
Battery, R.H.A.).

No. 2 „ Wells, Monkhouse, Levita, Sadler,  
R.H.A.

The above sportsmen, save one, of D and E batteries R.H.A., came from Jait *viâ* Brindaban and joined the line just below Milk village, in the grass. The grass had been cut down, and though large enough to hold small pig, nothing of any size would entrust himself to it, the nullahs were then beaten, No. 2 heat going forward to the high knoll. This heat saw two large sounders, but nothing of any size. No. 1 heat rode a sounder through the nullahs, and Wardrop soon, through careful hunting, got them out on to the maidan, which was nearly all jhil covered with teal and a few geese, and picking out the only rideable boar soon had him at his mercy, spearing him almost in the water of the jhil. The grass at the end—below Panigaon village—was then beaten, and pig were jostling one **Bag** another inside, but could not be induced to **1 boar.** break. Thus ended an enjoyable morning's sport.

1st boar. Wardrop on Pioneer ... 28 in. 150 lbs.

1909, January 9th.

PANIGAON.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Brace, Osborne, Stanhope.  
 No. 2 „ Kennard, Bourdillon, Danels.  
 No. 3 „ Bruen, Wahl, Arnott.

The line started in Milk grass but the natives were hard at work cutting it. No. 1 heat, however, put up a boar which was ridden hard until the two leading members came to grief—Osborne speared heavily and was then seen rolling endways down a nullah and Brace was discovered under his horse with only his fingers showing, from which perilous predicament he was extracted by Stanhope. The Hon. Sec. had told the heats they might kill sows; shortly after Osborne despatched a lady with one blow and No. 2 heat later killed a barren sow with good tushes. The forward heat at the nullahs,

**Bag** No. 3, saw very little. Most of the  
**2 sows.** rideable pig must be on the island in the heavy cover.

1st sow. Osborne on Luck ... 27 in. unweighed.  
 2nd „ Kennard on Grafton 28 „ „

1909, January 17th. CHOTA KOSI &amp; KUDDERBAN.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Barrett, Dawson, Nugent.  
 No. 2 „ Muir, Osborne, Stanhope.  
 No. 3 „ Danels, Bingham, Godman, Arnott.

The line started at 9-30 A.M. and beat down the left bank of the canal to Malgaon. No. 2 rode a pig, but soon lost him, Osborne and Stanhope falling. Two nice pig seen in Malgaon Bagh, but they could not be induced to face the open. Then on up the canal to Lalpur bridge, No. 3 on the west bank of the canal and 1 and 2 on the right. No. 3 heat got a nice pig quite near Chota Kosi, Godman and Bingham getting cut. No. 2 also got a pig, Stanhope being blooded. No. 2, helped by various other people, also got another pig before the line got back to Chota Kosi after a long tiring hunt. Lunch at Lalpur bridge. After lunch the line beat up to Kudderban, No. 1 getting a very fine pig. Nothing else rideable seen and the

**Bag** line was paid off after beating some  
**4 boars.** grass between Kudderban and Tarsi.  
 Wells joined the line at luncheon.

2nd boar.	Muir on Markover	... 27	in.
3rd	„ Stanhope on Teddy Crane	28½	„
4th	„ Godman on Brompton Road	28	„
5th	„ Dawson on Kitty	... 31	„ 245 lbs.

1909, January 21st.

KOILA.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Muir, Nugent, Tagart, Baron de Dayence.
No. 2	„ Peyton, Godman, Stanhope, Fisher.
No. 3	„ Charrington, Wells, Wahl.
No. 4	„ Arnott, Brace, Bourdillon.



The beat began in the Madanpur Jhao, but no big pig were seen, though Nugent hunted one into some thick stuff; he was apparently on it alone. Sounders and sows were seen after, but the grass was too long to do much good. The season is very

**Bag** late. It was unfortunate not getting  
**nil.** anything as there was a large crowd of ladies and spectators out.

1909, January 24th.

RAL.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Godman, Nugent.  
No 2 „ Kennard, Stanhope.  
No. 3 „ Arnott, Osborne.

Ral was disappointing. No 1 heat at the end saw nothing, nor did No. 2. No. 3 got a good boar; on the Barota side very little was seen. Barota was then beaten and only produced a useless sounder; Chaumer likewise, only odd pig of no value. After lunch a long drag down the bomba produced nothing until the Chatikra grass was reached, where Godman got a nice boar which was ridden out of the grass by Arnott over very rough going. The brake was

**Bag** at Chatikra and an accident very nearly  
**2 boars.** occurred through the coachman mounting the box without reins.

6th boar. Arnott on Cuttaguch ... 29 in. 180 lbs  
7th „ Godman on Jeypur ... 27 „ unweighed.

09, January 28th.

BASONTI.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Godman, Count de Madre.  
 No. 2 „ Osborne, Maj. Tagart.  
 No. 3 „ Nicolson, Danels, Stanhope.

Radha Khund was first beaten towards the big canal. A fine show of pig was seen, but no boars could be induced to break. The cover was very thick and there was a lot of water near the village. A patch of grass north-east of Radha Khund was then beaten without result. On the way to Gobardan a good boar was put up, but escaped, the sportsmen's attention being otherwise occupied. The Banana Bagh was then beaten towards Gobardan, one nice boar falling to Osborne.

Gobardan was then beaten as usual, one boar being secured by Stanhope and many escaping. The leopard was reported but not seen. After lunch the line was taken down the canal towards  
**Bag** Aring. Aring jungle was full of pig  
**2 boars.** but nothing rideable. The going was dreadful. The line was paid off at Aring.

8th boar. Osborne on Luck ... 28½ in. 160 lbs.  
 9th „ Stanhope on Teddy  
 Crane ... .. 29 „ 190 „

1909, February 4th.

CHOTA KOSI.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Bruen, Danels.

No. 2 ,, Osborne, Christie, Miller, Godman.

A large patch of grass south of Malgaon was beaten. A sounder was soon on foot and the best boar was speared by Osborne. Malgaon Bagh was then beaten ; two nice boars seen but not secured.

The line then beat up to Chota Kosi. Numerous sounders but no boar being seen. Lunch at Chota Kosi.

Nicolson and Stanhope came out, Danels went in ; after lunch the line beat up both banks of the canal to Lalpur bridge. Only two sounders were seen.

Kudderban was beaten without result. The line was then paid off and the sportsmen hacked in to Tarsi, visiting a patch of grass on the way.

**Bag** On Wednesday night the party was  
**1 boar.** most hospitably entertained by the canal inspector.

10th boar. Osborne on Luck ... 27½ in. 152 lbs.

1909, February 6th.

MAHABAN &amp; RAWAL.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Loder, Bramwell, Kennard.

No. 2 ,, Godman, Osborne, Stanhope, Nicolson.

No. 3 ,, Bruen, Wells, Arnott.

Mahaban Nullahs were blank, likewise the Cactus and Gokul Bagh ; the Raya Kunjas must have been at work. Lunch at Gokul Ghât. After lunch a good show of pig were seen in Rawal Nullahs, one fine boar getting up in front of No. 1 heat, but the going was so bad they were left a long way behind, and No. 3 heat cutting in beyond the Nullahs, Wells

**Bag** killed the boar with one deadly spear,  
**1 boar.** many more darts after unrideable articles produced a lot of galloping, but no boar.

11th boar. Wells on Sammy ... 30 in. unweighed.

1909, February 14th.

PANIGAON.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Stanhope, Godman, Muir.

No. 2 ,, Osborne, Learmonth, Kennard, Bruen.

No. 3 ,, Wells, Charrington, Brace, Bourdillon.

The Bhim Nullahs were beaten first and produced two boars to No. 1 heat who were down below. The first being ridden through the nullahs, the second being killed near the thorn jungle after a desperate fight on foot. Nothing at all was seen by No. 2 heat at the end, a very unusual occurrence. Then the grass at the end of the nullahs was beaten and so many boar and others were ridden by heats, individuals, etc., that it is impossible to describe all hunts, but every individual had got to the bottom of his horses by lunch time. After lunch the thorn jungle and

the island were beaten and a very fine show of pig seen though the jungle was rather thick to kill many, and a most enjoyable day closed with an

**Bag** hour spent in pulling Sally out of a quick-  
**8 boars.** sand where the ass of a syce had walked to water.

12th boar.	Stanhope on Position ...	30	in.	195	lbs.
13th "	Godman on Jeypur ...	29½	"	155	"
14th "	Godman on Brompton Road ...	28	"	160	"
15th "	Muir on Boxer ...	27½	"	160	"
16th "	Osborne on Babugarh ...	28	"	160	"
17th "	Osborne on Luck ...	28	"	160	"
18th "	Wells on Sammy ...	30½	"	190	"
19th "	Charrington on Markover	30	"	150	"

1909, February 21st.

**BAD AND KOILA.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Nugent, Stanhope.

No. 2 " Wells, Kennard.

No. 3 " Osborne, Brace, Maurice.

Bad Nullahs were first beaten ; a good pig was soon on foot in front of No. 2 heat which was ridden and killed by Wells, Kennard going off after another which proved too small. The heats were then divided into only two, Wells going to No. 1, Kennard to No. 3. A good many pig were on foot out of Aora and moved on to Madanpur. No. 1 heat going

right to the end a good boar came out at the end, but No. 1 heat declared he was too small; however, No. 2 who were handy thought otherwise, Kennard missed his spear and was lucky not to get cut, Osborne getting a good spear after a sporting hunt;

**Bag** the unrideable article proved to be a fine **2 boars.** boar of 30 inches. Nothing more of any value was seen. Paid off at Koila well.

20th boar. Wells on Speedwell 29½ in. unweighed.

21st „ Osborne on Luck 30½ „ „

1909, February 25th.

PANIGAON.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Wells, Nugent.

No. 2 „ Kennard (Rover).

No. 3 „ Bramwell, Stanhope.

The line began in the Panigaon grass where No. 1 heat were soon on a good boar. Our gallant heavy weight fell off without any just cause, but the boar was killed, Wells getting the spear. Another fine boar was seen by Kennard, but he refused to be ejected from the heavy grass. The thorn jungle produced a lot of pig, but the sportsmen were invariably defeated by the long grass on the island.

**Bag** The island was beaten in three beats and **1 boar.** many pig were seen, some only escaping by the skin of their teeth.

22nd boar. Wells on Sammy ... 29 in. 185 lbs.

1909, March 7th.

**JHANDIPUR AND KOILA.**

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Bourdillon, Wardrop, Danels, Wheeler.  
 No. 2 „ Godman, Kennard, Brace, Tylee.  
 No. 3 „ Charrington, Stanhope, Wahl, Megaw.

The beat commenced southwards in Jhandipur Jhao ; the grass and jhao were, however, so thick that it was impossible to get anything out ; a very fine show of pig were seen, however, crossing a ride. At the end the line turned and beat back ; on beating the very corner, a kind of island, a good boar broke over the sand towards Aora island, and after a sporting hunt was killed within 10 yards of the island where the grass was 10 feet high. Pig were then pushed forward into Madanpur Jhao where No. 1 heat got on to a nice boar, and hunted him

**Bag** cleverly through the thick stuff into the  
**2 boars.** open towards Koila where he was accounted for by Wardrop.

- 23rd boar. Godman on Jeypur 29½ in. unweighed.  
 24th „ Wardrop on Crispin 30½ „ „

1909, March 9th. **JEHANGIRPUR AND PANIGAON.**

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Nugent, Bourdillon, Megaw,  
 Charrington.  
 No. 2 „ Wheeler, Godman, Stanhope.  
 No. 3 „ Kennard, Brace, Wardrop, Wahl.

Jhangirpur was beaten northwards inland, but although some pig were seen, nothing was considered rideable. On the way back beating south by the river bank, Nos. 1 and 3 heats were quickly after various boar, Kennard and Wardrop both taking tosses, but nothing broken though Wardrop's Crispin was sent in lame at lunch. These two heats accounted for five boar. After lunch the Panigaon thorn jungle and grass were beaten, and though lots of boar were

**Bag** seen, very difficult riding only accounted **7 boars.** for one boar which No. 1 heat killed.

25th boar.	Wardrop on Pioneer	29 in.	175 lbs.
26th „	Bourdillon on Cer-		
	tainty	... 30 „	190 „
27th „	Wahl on Lady	... 30 „	168 „
28th „	Bourdillon on William	27½ „	145 „
29th „	Kennard on Eldorado	31½ „	unweighed.
30th „	Charrington on Roley	27 „	„
* 31st „	Godman on Brompton		
	Road about	... 28 „	

1909, March 13th.

SAMOLI.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Count Von Kanitz, Bramwell, Stanhope, Wardrop.  
 No. 2 „ Wheeler, Wahl, Godman, Nutting.  
 No. 3 „ Tylee, Brace, Megaw, Nugent.  
 No. 4 „ Bruen, Bourdillon, Osborne, Kennard.

\* Picked up dead next day.



The line beat, with its back to the Bijauli boundary, northwards; some sounders were soon on foot, but nothing rideable was seen for some time. When opposite Samoli village, No. 3 heat put up a nice boar which was lost when very tired. A little further north No. 2 and No. 1 heats were away almost together and both killed. Lunch at Samoli Bagh.

**Bag** One good boar fell to No. 1 heat posted **3 boars.** at the end of Samoli island which after a great hunt was killed.

32nd boar.	Godman on Jeypur	31	in.	185 lbs.
33rd "	Stanhope on Position	28	"	155 "
34th "	Count Von Kanitz on			
	Red Denis	30½	"	200 "

1909, March 14th.

**BIJAULI**

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Kennard, Godman, Osborne,  
Wardrop.
- No. 2 " Count Von Kanitz, Bourdillon,  
Wheeler, Nugent, Miles.
- No. 3 " Wahl, Nutting, Brace, Bruen, Stan-  
hope.

The line started with its back to the boundary beating south towards the high jhao; only one rideable boar was seen which Nugent killed. Then on to the island. No. 1 heat on going to their places put up a nice boar which was accounted for after

breaking two spears. No. 3 heat then killed another. Before lunch six boar were killed and a very fine

**Bag** show of pig seen. After lunch three more **9 boars.** good boar were killed. Stanhope got a fall in the morning and strained his knee.

35th boar.	Nugent on Bosun	29	in.	165 lbs.
36th "	Osborne on Babugarh	28	"	160 "
37th "	Nutting on Acorn	29	"	165 "
38th "	Kennard on En Garde	31	"	175 "
39th "	Bruen on Sandstone	29½	"	
40th "	Nutting on Acorn	27½	"	
41st "	Nugent on Bosun	27½	"	
42nd "	Wheeler on Col. Bill	27½	"	
43rd "	Kennard on Eldorado	29½	"	

1909, March 17th.

CHOTA KOSI.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Bramwell, Wahl, Tylee.  
 No. 2 " Nutting, Osborne.  
 No. 3 " Miles, Godman, Wheeler.

Malgaon Bagh was first beaten towards Chota Kosi. A fine boar broke towards No. 2 but sat down in the crops, he was slightly speared by Nutting and ran back into the bagh. Gobindi kept on him until No. 1 heat came along; the pig then sat under a bush and was killed on foot by Godman and Osborne. The line then beat up to Chota

Kosi without result. Above Chota Kosi No. 2 heat was dispersed between Nos. 1 and 3. Two nice pig were killed near Lalpur by Miles and Nutting.

Lunch at Lalpur bridge.

After lunch Charrington and Nicolson joined the line and Wahl went home.

Lalpur was beaten towards Sahar.

A pig was soon on foot, hotly pursued by No. 2 heat. The following casualties occurred in quick succession: Nutting killed his horse and took a slight concuss. Nicolson took a heavy toss and lamed his horse. Osborne took a slight concuss and speared his horse through the quarters. Bramwell lamed a pony.

During the thick of the trouble Miles and Godman killed a nice pig, Miles securing the spear.

**Bag** After the debris was removed, the beat **4 boars.** was continued, but nothing was killed though a fair show of pig were seen.

44th boar.	Nutting on Acorn	...	30 in.	200 lbs.
45th "	Miles on Cocos	...	29 "	180 "
46th "	Nutting on Rattle	...	28 "	170 "
47th "	Miles on Fame	...	29 "	190 "

#### IN MEMORIAM.

Mr. Nutting's chest. aust. geld. "Rattle" late C.I.

1909, March 28th.

BASONTI.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Godman, Kennard, Tylee, Miles.  
 No. 2 „ Learmonth, Lord F. Scott, Wahl.  
 No. 3 „ Stanhope, Brace, Osborne, Nugent.  
 No. 4 „ Barrett, Charrington, Megaw.

The line started at 9 A.M. at Radha Khund Jungle, beating it northwards parallel to the canal. Soon after the start No. 4 heat got on to a large boar which defeated them in the jungle. Then the same beast got away in front of No. 1 heat who overrode him badly and he sought cover in the cactus after having had a good rootle at Miles' hind legs; Piggie however, missed his mark and luckily did no damage. In the meanwhile a lot of pig were on foot and Learmonth got away and killed one. Towards the end of the beat No. 4 heat got off on a nice boar and scored. On the way to Gobardan a boar was put out of the cactus near Radha Khund village which, after a long and good hunt, was speared by Francis Scott. At Gobardan No. 1 heat right forward saw a lot of boar, but failed to find one big enough. No. 4 heat was placed right back; only one member remaining there; he was rewarded, for Charrington killed all by himself after a sporting hunt; Nos. 2 and 3 heats also accounting for a boar. After lunch Godman got a boar in Aring

**Bag** Jungle; though the others had various  
**7 boars.** rides, nothing else was accounted for.

48th boar.	Learmonth on Eldorado	28	in.	135 lbs.
49th	Charrington on Toffee ...	31	„	195 „
50th	Lord F. Scott on Fermoy	27½	„	
51st	Learmonth on Eldorado	29	„	165 „
52nd	Osborne on Luck ...	29	„	170 „
53rd	Charrington on Roley ...	28	„	
54th	Godman on Jeypur ...	28½	„	

### 1909, March 31st. JEHANGIRPUR AND SAKRAYA.

Bewick's Cup. First heats.

There was a general heat which at first was composed of Baker, Miles, Lord F. Scott, Osborne.

The first draws were as follows :—

1ST NOM.—

No. 1 heat. Capt. Charrington on Roley, Arnott on Cuttagutch, Kennard on Grafton.

No. 2 „ Godman on Jeypur, Learmonth on Eldorado, Stanhope on Teddy-crane.

No. 3 „ Nugent on W. Willie, Norton on Etona, Bruen on Twilight.

No. 4 „ Wheeler on Ranee, Megaw on Speedwell, Brace on Milk Punch, Osborne on Luck.

2ND NOM.—

No. 1 heat. Nugent on Bosun, Charrington on Toffee, Stanhope on Position.

No. 2 „ Norton on Sammy, Arnott on Boxer, Kennard on En Garde.

No. 3 „ Hambro on Enfilade, Wheeler on Red Rabbit, Learmonth on Mutiny.

No. 4 „ Osborne on Babugarh, Bruen on Sandstone, Godman on The Captain.

No. 1 heat. This heat was loosed on a nice boar, Arnott got on and Arnott dropped his spear, Charrington missed his spear, when Kennard speared.

Winner, Kennard's Grafton. Umpire, Godman.

No. 2 heat. Got off on a fair boar, hunted in very heavy grass round and round, Learmonth on Eldorado being lucky in spearing in such thick stuff.

Winner, Learmonth on Eldorado. Umpire, Charrington.

No. 3 heat. After a long while on the line this heat were let go on a small boar; after a long jinking run, every one having a chance, Norton speared.

Winner, Norton on Etona. Umpire, Godman.

No. 4 heat were loosed on a sow. Osborne on Luck made all the running and keeping on the pig through several jinks speared.

Winner, Osborne on Luck. Umpire, Charrington.

No. 1 heat loosed on a big sow ridden through heavy going by Charrington who never left her until he had poked her in the behind.

Winner, Charrington on Toffee. Umpire, Godman.

No. 2 heat. Kennard rode a big sow for a mile to some thick stuff, with Arnott close up; the pig laying down, the leaders lost it and Norton speared in a bush.

Winner, Norton's Sammy. Umpire, Learmonth.

No. 3 heat. This got away in the open and Osborne rode the pig till it began jinking, which let in Learmonth who speared.

Winner, Godman's Captain ridden by Learmonth. Umpire, Kennard.

Godman having sprained his shoulder, so that he could not carry a spear.

No. 4 heat got off on a rideable boar ridden very fast by Hambro and Learmonth; the former

missing his spear, Wheeler coming up speared Winner, Wheeler on Red Rabbit. Umpire, Godman.

The general heat. Osborne got a nice pig in the morning and out of the end of Sak-  
**Bag** morning and out of the end of Sak-  
**5 boars.** raya three boar were killed by various sportsmen.

55th boar.	Kennard on Grafton ...	29	in.	155 lbs.
56th "	Osborne on The Tube	29	"	165 "
57th "	Miles on Cocos ...	27 1/2	"	
58th "	Miles on Cocos ...	28	"	
59th "	Brace on Milk Punch...	27	"	
1 Sow.	Osborne on Luck (competition).			
1 Fine.	Wheeler on Ranee ...	25 1/2	"	fined.

## BIJAULI.

Ante-finals of Bewick's Cup.

First, Hambro's heat had to be run off.

Then the first ante-final was run after a good boar. Learmonth and Osborne making most of the running, the boar eventually jinking back along a bank was speared by Norton on Etona.

In the 2nd ante-final, Godman, Norton and Wheeler were loosed after a big sow ; she, however, ran very badly, and Norton speared within 200 yards of the start. Norton on Sammy.

There was thus no need to run off the final, Norton having both his horses left in. Many pig were seen



in the general pig-sticking, but very few boar curiously. In addition to the competitors the party included Miles, Baker, Lord F. Scott and Barrett, who was hors de combat.

**Bag**  
**3 boars.**

60th boar.	Brace on Boxer	... 28 in. 140 lbs.
61st	„ Norton on Etona	... 30 „ 155 „
62nd	„ Osborne on The Tube	... 28 „

1909, April 4th.

**RAL.**

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Godman, Bruen, Osborne.  
 No. 2 „ Megaw, Brace, Charrington.  
 No. 3 „ Wheeler, Stanhope, Bourdillon.

Lunch at Arjai. Line at 1-30 P.M. Ral was first beaten towards Chauma. Osborne got away on a pig that broke towards Arjai and killed it by himself. No. 2 heat killed a pig that broke for Chauma, Megaw securing the spear. He was duly blooded by Charrington.

Chauma was beaten next. Several pig seen but none secured. The going inside was awful.

**Bag**  
**3 boars.** Barhota was next beaten. No. 1 got away with a sounder and killed the only good boar.

63rd boar.	Osborne on Luck	... 29 in.
64th	„ Megaw on Speedwell	... 29 „ 170 lbs.
65th	„ Osborne on Luck	... 28 „

1909, April 8th.

GARIA.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Godman, Osborne, Stanhope.

No. 2 „ Brace, Wheeler, Bruen.

No. 3 „ Nugent, Megaw, Charrington.

The party hacked out from Barota after polo. To the general disappointment no one was lost. The thick jhao was first beaten. Swarms of pig, but none broke.

The palm jungle was quite unrideable. There were a lot of pig on the island, but no rideable boar was accounted for.

**Bag** After lunch the nullahs were beaten  
**1 boar.** south. Very little was seen.

One vulgar little pig was killed by No. 1 heat after a good hunt.

66th boar. Godman on Jeypur ... 27½ in. 140 lbs.

1909, April 9th.

JHANDIPUR JHAO.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Bruen, Godman.

No. 2 „ Brace, Megaw, Wheeler.

No. 3 „ Charrington, Osborne, Stanhope.

The heats were placed as follows :—

No. 1 on the high ground at Sultanpur.

No. 2 at “three tree clump.”

No. 3 in the thin jhao at the Garia end.

The heats remained in their places whichever way the line was beating.

The line started with their backs to Sultanpore and beat the jhao three times. Swarms of pig were seen.

Three were accounted for.

Brace took a heavy toss, rather hurt. Godman enlivened proceedings by a desperate ride after a pie dog; thought it was a *leopard*!! Charrington lost

**Bag** badly wounded pig. An attempt was made **3 boars.** to kill the pig on foot, but failed owing to Godman's impetuosity.

67th boar.	Bruen on Twilight	... 29½ in.	
68th	„ Charrington on Roley	... 28½ „	160 lbs.
69th	„ Osborne on Luck	... 28½ „	

1909, April 12th. **BHIM NULLAHS & PANIGAON.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Osborne, Bruen, Nugent.

No. 2 „ Bourdillon, Kennard, Wahl.

No. 3 „ Charrington, Godman, Wheeler.

The line started at 8-15 A.M. at Milk. No. 3 heat on the top on the left, No. 1 forward, No. 2 below on right. No. 3 were soon on a boar which ran back and which they accounted for; the same heat rode two boar through the nullahs which they accounted for. No. 1 heat was meanwhile away, and after a desperate tussle, killed. No. 2 heat had a few darts in bad

nullahs but could do no good, No. 3 meanwhile getting another. On the way to the grass No. 2 heat got on a nice boar which was temporarily lost; Wahl, however, spotted him making off, and Kennard got on to another, both of these being killed, En Garde getting badly cut. Whilst changing horses Kennard and Nugent got on to a good boar which was an awful cur and so lost his life. Altogether 11 boars were killed before lunch, the best done so far out of Bhim Nullahs. After lunch Panigaon Jhao was beaten, No. 1 heat getting a boar on the left near the river and No. 3 getting another near the thorn jungle.

**Bag** Everyone was riding hard in all directions, but the cover was so thick in the middle that many were lost.

70th boar.	Charrington on Roley ...	27½ in.	125 lbs.
71st	„ Godman on Jeypur ...	28½ „	150 „
72nd	„ Charrington on Markover	28 „	150 „
73rd	„ Bruen on Twilight ...	32 „	170 „
74th	„ Osborne on Babugarh ...	28½ „	130 „
75th	„ Charrington on Eldorado	29 „	160 „
76th	„ Godman on the Captain	30 „	155 „
77th	„ Wahl on Jean ...	29½ „	155 „
78th	„ Kennard on En Garde ...	28 „	140 „
79th	„ Kennard on Damn-my- skin ...	... 30 „	180 „
80th	„ Charrington on Roley ...	28 „	130 „
81st	„ Bruen on Sandstone ...	28	unweighed.
82nd	„ Godman on Jeypur ...	28½ „	„

1909, April 15th. **SAKRAYA AND NEW COUNTRY.**

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Osborne, Stanhope, Bruen.  
 No. 2 „ Godman, Keane, Kennard.  
 No. 3 „ Charrington, Brace, Tylee, Nugent.

The line composed of 50 coolies and 80 sportsmen belonging to 2 squadrons beat Sakraya north in the usual way. Not many pig were seen again at first. On nearing the island No. 2 heat got a nice boar which gave a slow hunt. No. 3 heat got a pig originally which was well ridden by Keane and various members of various heats. Many sows and unrideable articles were ejected from the island. Then a bagh half a mile north to lunch afterwards.

The line was taken through the nullahs north **New** of Sakraya. There is a mountain which **Country** was selected for one heat, but was found to be a useless stand, and if this strip of Kareel Nullahs is beaten north, two heats should be sent to the gap just before the village of Busra. Pig will have to be very fast ridden to be killed here, but they can be got out. In the next patch 150 coolies are required. A very fine show of pig were seen, but it is a very difficult place to beat, but a great stronghold of pig. Nothing was killed out of the first patch, but at the second patch 2 heats could easily be placed down below. Kennard and S. S. M. Marshall got a sow and a boar in no time, and if another heat had been there

two more boars would have been accounted for. No. 1 heat accounted for another.

These nullahs are a great stronghold of pig and are well worth making a regular meet of, though a big bag will never be obtained.

83rd boar.	Brace on Boxer	... 30	in.	160 lbs.
84th "	Kennard on Grafton	30	"	140 "
85th "	Bruen on Jerry M.	... 27½	"	160 "
86th "	Osborne on Luck	... 29	"	145 "
87th "	Kennard on Damn-			
	my-skin	... 30½	"	175 "

1 sow, S. S. M. Marshall who went like a tiger.

1909, April 16th.

BEHGAON & BHETA.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Nugent, Godman, Osborne.

No. 2 " Stanhope, Bruen, Keane.

No. 3 " Kennard, S. S. M.'s Marshall and Boorer, Sgt. Reed and Arthur.

The Behgaon Jhao was beaten north and a large quantity of pig broke back, but refused to be ejected from the jhao. I should suggest this being beaten the other way in future, starting the line at Behgaon. No. 1 heat got the only boar that was persuaded to make a fool of himself. From there to Bheta is no good and there are not a large quantity of pig in the latter. In a Kareel Jungle inland No. 2 heat

**Bag** got a nice boar, Keane taking a heavy  
**2 boars.** toss on to his head, but fortunately  
without hurt.

88th boar. Godman on Jeypur 29½ in. unweighed.

89th „ Bruen on Twilight 29½ „ „

1909, April 17th. **NEW NULLAHS N. OF SAKRAYA.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Nugent, Osborne.

No. 2 „ Godman, Kennard.

No. 3 „ Stanhope, Keane.

The nullahs were beaten towards Sakraya. No. 1  
heat being at the very end from the commencement  
killed two boar. Though the others saw many boar,  
they were almost impossible to compete with on  
**Bag** account of the deep nullahs and Kareel  
**2 boars.** Jungle. It is best to beat this from  
south to north. The line stopped at 10 A.M.

90th boar. Osborne on Babugarh 27½ in. unweighed.

91st „ Osborne on The Tube 27½ „ 150 lbs.

1909, April 21st.

**GARIA.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Bourdillon, Godman, Megaw.

No. 2 „ Wheeler, Charrington, Kennard.

No. 3 „ Nugent, Brace, Osborne, Stanhope.

The line started the nullahs from the Bagh in which there was nothing. Then the island. Kennard saw a sounder making its way on to the island and picked up three of No. 3 heat, but they lost a very fine boar in the heavy jungle in the palms. Next No. 2 heat got off on a nice little 28" boar which was

**Bag** accounted for. A few more pig were **1 boar** seen, but the thick jungle defeated the sportsmen.

92nd boar. Kennard on Grafton ... 28 in.

1909, April 22nd. **JHANDIPUR & MADANPUR.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Wheeler, Kennard, Nugent.

No. 2 „ Megaw, Bourdillon, Osborne.

No. 3 „ Brace, Charrington, Stanhope, Godman.

The line started in Jhandipur Jhao beating north. No. 1 heat was back at the Garia end, No. 2 on high ground forward near Sultanpur, No. 3 at the three trees. There was a long wait until the line began to beat back southwards again, when No. 3 heat, after a few ineffectual darts, got off and accounted for a nice boar ; meanwhile No. 1 hunted a nice pig out into the nullahs, but unfortunately poor Grafton was cut so badly above the fetlock that it broke the bone, the leg dangling whenever he tried to move it ; a rifle was procured and he was shot on the spot where the pig died fighting. No. 3 heat got away



at the end and secured a small boar. Then lunch, after which Aora was beaten. No. 2 heat getting away over the river after a good boar that was sneaking away secured the quarry; No. 1 seeing a lot of pig going past No. 2, galloped past them and got on to a nice boar in Madanpur Jhao, hunting him out at the far end. Nugent after spearing fell down a hole from which he was lucky to extricate himself without help, and the other two went miles before they killed on account of unhandy horses.

**Bag** Osborne was next fined for killing an  
**7 boars.** under-sized pig. But shortly after the same sportsman retrieved his reputation by getting a nice boar.

93rd boar.	Charrington on Eldorado	27½ in.	
94th „	Kennard on Grafton	... 28½ „	
*95th „	Osborne on Luck	... 26 „	
96th „	Osborne on Luck	... 27½ „	130 lbs.
97th „	Godman on Jeypur	... ..	
98th „	Nugent on W. Willie	... 28½ „	
99th „	Osborne on Luck	... 28 „	

### IN MEMORIAM.

Kennard's b. cb. gelding

GRAFTON.

1909, April 27th.

## GOBARDUN AND KONAI.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Charrington, Bourdillon, Osborne.

No. 2 „ Wheeler, Wahl, Tylee, Megaw.

No. 3 „ Kennard, Godman, Keane, Stanhope.

The line began in Radha Khund, No. 1 heat accounting for one boar. There were a lot of pig on foot, but most of the boar managed to sneak away unseen.

Then on to Gobardun where a lot of boar were soon on foot. Charrington having wounded one, pursued him on foot into the cactus hedge and was very lucky to escape without serious damage, getting off when charged with a bruised and bitten thumb. No. 2 heat distinguished themselves by killing a squeaker of which Wahl was the culprit. No. 3 saw a lot, but were defeated by the thickness of the

**Bag** jungle. This jungle might be beaten the **7 boars**. reverse way next time. After lunch Konai produced three boar without any particular incident.

100th boar.	Charrington on Eldorado	28½ in.	130 lbs.
101st „	Osborne on Luck	... 30 „	150 „
*102nd „	Wahl on Lady	... 22½ „	
103rd „	Charrington on Eldorado	28½ „	
104th „	Godman on The Capt.	28½ „	160 „
105th „	Megaw on Enfilade	28½ „	
106th „	Charrington on Eldorado	28½ „	

\* Fine.

1909, May 1st.

BIJAULI.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Bruen, Kennard.

No. 2 „ Osborne, Brace, Rover,  
Godman.

The line started in the usual way, beating from Samoli. No. 2 heat got away, but Osborne fell heavily and the boar got away in the confusion; nothing rideable broke to the rest. A lot of boar were ejected from the island, but the cover had thickened so much with the late rain that they saved their bacon. Just before lunch when the line was within 50 yards of the end of the beat, Bruen holloed away a boar, rode him well, but failed to spear; the others coming up, thinking he had speared, despatched the pig, not till he had got up a second time and pursued the sportsmen after they thought he was dead. Meanwhile No. 2 heat got a nice boar follow-

**Bag** ing on after the other hunt. After  
**3 boars.** lunch many boar were seen, but none could be accounted for.

107th boar.	Godman on The Cap-	
	tain ...	... 27½ in.
108th „	Osborne on Babugarh	28½ in. 130 lbs.
109th „	Picked up at Gobardun	see last meet.
	Charrington on Roley	28½ in.

1909, May 2nd.

BHIM NULLAHS.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Charrington, Kennard.  
 No. 2 „ Brace, Osborne, Tylee.  
 No. 3 „ Godman, Norton.

The nullahs were first beaten. Early a boar broke to the right and was killed by Norton single-handed. No. 1 heat then accounted for two, and many more must have gone away whilst the heat was hunting. Osborne also killed a good boar away by himself after a very fine hunt right back through the nullahs. On the way to lunch a nice boar jumped up close to Charrington and was killed. After lunch the jhao was beaten towards the thorn jungle. Though many

**Bag** boar were on foot, only one was silly  
**6 boars.** enough to break and Godman killed him.

110th boar.	Norton on Etona	...	unmeasured.
111th „	Charrington on Eldorado	30 in.	150 lbs.
112th „	Charrington on Eldorado	30½ „	165 „
113th „	Osborne on Babugarh	32 „	160 „
114th „	Charrington on Schoolboy	29 „	165 „
115th „	Godman on Jeypur	31	unweighed.

1909, May 6th.

JEYSINGPUR.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Osborne, Godman, Tylee, Bourdillon.  
 No. 2 „ Charrington, Brace, Bramwell.  
 No. 3 „ Norton, Wheeler, Adams, Bruen.

The nullahs were beaten towards the jhao. Two good boar broke, but were quickly lost.

The thick strip by the river was beaten next and several good pig were ridden and lost, one being wounded by Osborne.

**Bag** A fine show of pig was seen, but the  
**nil.** grass and jhao were unrideable.

1909, May 8th. **SAKRAYA AND NEW COUNTRY.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Godman, Bruen.

No. 2 " Osborne, Brace, Rover,  
Wheeler.

The grass was beaten in the usual way. One pig broke out of the end strip of jhao and was secured by No. 2. On the return beat three pig were killed and several lost after desperate hunts in very thick country.

In the afternoon the New Country was beaten.

**Bag** A lot of boars were seen, but none could  
**4 boars.** be induced to break.

*N.B.*—To beat the nullahs a line of at least 150 coolies is required.

116th boar.	Osborne on Luck	...	27½ in.	140 lbs.
117th "	Bruen on The General	28	"	120 "
118th "	Godman on Brompton			
	Road	...	27½ "	140 "
119th "	Osborne on Babugarh...	27½	"	

1909, May 9th.

## JEHANGIRPUR AND MARBLI.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Charrington, Godman, Tylee.  
 No. 2 „ Brace, Sherring, Whittle.  
 No. 3 „ Osborne, Wheeler, Keane.

The line started opposite the Sakraya ford and beat in the usual way.

Two pig fell victims to Nos. 1 and 2 heats. The first beat was then repeated. The corner next the Luncheon Bagh was found to be alive with pig. Four were secured.

While pursuing a large boar, poor old Boxer fell and broke his neck, being killed instantly. R.I.P.

In the afternoon a fresh line of coolies beat **Bag** Marbli Jhao. A good show of pig were seen **9 boars**. and four good ones secured. This will be worth beating again.

120th boar.	Charrington on Roley	28	in.	130	lbs.
121st „	Charrington on Schoolboy	... 28	„	110	„
122nd „	Brace on Boxer	... 27	„	120	„
123rd „	Godman on Jeypur...	27½	„	120	„
124th „	Osborne on Luck	... 28½	„	140	„
125th „	Godman on Jeypur	... 31	„		
126th „	Charrington on Schoolboy	... 28½	„		

127th boar.	Charrington on School-		
	boy	...	... 29½ in.
128th „	Osborne on Luck	...	... 29 „

IN MEMORIAM.

Mr. Brace's chest, aust. geld. Boxer.

1909, May 13th.

CHOTA KOSI & LALPUR.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Charrington, Bruen, Osborne, Tylee.

No. 2 „ Godman, Whittle, Wheeler.

Malgaon Bagh was first beaten, No. 1 heat securing a boar.

The line then beat up towards Chota Kosi. The patch of grass near the bungalow produced four nice pig.

The line then beat up both banks of the canal from Chota Kosi bridge to Lalpur bridge.

A good show of pig were seen, No. 1 heat on the west bank being unlucky to secure only one.

Lunch in bagh near Lalpur bridge. After lunch

**Bag** Lalpur Jhil was beaten. Not many pig  
**8 boars.** were seen and only two boar both of which were secured.

129th boar.	Charrington	on		
	Eldorado	... 29	in. 140 lbs.	
130th "	Charrington	on		
	Schoolboy	... 29	"	
131st "	Charrington	on		
	Schoolboy	... 29½	"	
132nd "	Godman on Brompton			
	Road	... 29	"	
133rd "	Wheeler on Colonel			
	Bill	... 27½	"	
134th "	Osborne on Luck	... 28	" 125	"
135th "	Charrington	on		
	Schoolboy	... 29	" 155	"
136th "	Keane on William	... 30	"	

1909, May 15th.

BASAUNTI.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Godman, Megaw, Bruen.  
 No. 2 " Brace, Norton, Charrington.  
 No. 3 " Wheeler, Osborne.

Gobardun was first beaten the reverse way to usual. A lot of pig broke to No. 2 heat at the far end, but all turned back into the cactus; one was killed on the way. Radha Khund was next beaten as usual; one boar broke to No. 1, was speared by Megaw and crossed the full canal.

Godman and Megaw swam also; getting to the far bank first. Godman dismounted and disputed



the pig's landing to such purpose that the pig's body was lost with the spear in the canal. Neither

**Bag** recovered. After lunch Konai and **3 boars.** Junedi were beaten, two boar were seen, one being secured.

137th boar.	Norton on Etona	... 29½ in.
138th "	Megaw on Speedwell, about	... 29 "
139th "	Godman on Jeypur	... 28½ "

1909, May 16th.

RAL.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Charrington, Wheeler, Osborne.

No. 2 " Norton, Brace, Godman.

No. 3 " Wahl, Sherring.

Ral was first beaten, a fine show of pig being seen. Five were secured and several escaped owing to No. 3 heat being weak. Sherring has no horse and no spear. Brace and Godman pursued a fine pig which took one and-a-quarter hours to kill, as

**Bag** he lay down in every bush and declined **6 boars.** to move. Barhota produced one pig. Chauma held a few pig but none broke.

140th boar.	Godman on Tim Whiffler	... 28½ in.
141st "	Godman on Jeypur	... 30½ "
142nd "	Charrington on Eldorado	... 28½ "
143rd "	Charrington on Schoolboy	... 29 "
144th "	Osborne on Kruger	... 28 "
145th "	Sherring on David	... 29 "

1909, May 21st.

RAWAL.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Godman, Nugent, Adams, Megaw.  
 No. 2 „ Bruen, Wahl, Wheeler, O'Kelly.  
 No. 3 „ Osborne, Whittle, Keane, Brace.

Rawal Nullahs were beaten north. On the way to their places all the heats pursued a boar, Osborne spearing. Rawal Nullahs produced two nice pig. The line then beat on towards Muttra, two more

**Bag** boar being secured. The jhao was very  
**5 boars.** thin and held nothing.

146th boar.	Osborne on Kruger	... 28½ in.
147th „	Keane on William	... 29 „
148th „	Wheeler on Goliath	... 28½ „
149th „	Osborne on Kruger	... 29 „
150th „	Whittle on White-eyed Kaffir	29 „

Whittle blooded.

1909, May 23rd.

SAMOLI.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Brace, Wheeler, Bruen.  
 No. 2 „ Osborne, Godman, Rover,  
 Wood (R. D.)

The line started to beat in the usual direction. Two pig were ridden but lost. No. 2 killed a small pig which appeared to have been speared before,

probably cut by another pig. No. 1 killed a nice pig close to the edge of the river. The line beat up to the end of the jhao No. 2, securing another pig. After lunch the island was beaten, No. 1 riding **Bag** several pig without result. The line then **4 boars.** crossed the river and beat BEHGOAN Jhao south, No. 2 at the end killing one boar.

151st boar.	Godman on Jeypur	...	28 in.	125 lbs.
152nd "	Godman on Jeypur	...	29 "	145 "
153rd "	Godman on Jeypur	...	28 "	
154th "	Brace on Cuttagutch		29 "	130 "

1909, May 24th.

BIJAULI.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Wood, Wheeler, Wahl.
No. 2 "	Whittle, Bruen, Sherring.
No. 3 "	Godman, Osborne.

After a considerable delay, spent in retrieving Wahl's and Sherring's horses, the usual beat began producing only one pig to No. 2. At the end of the first beat the line beat back to the bagh. Three more pig were killed. After lunch a beat in the grass produced four more pig. Wahl killed a fine old Tetania boar with good tushes. With unusual

**Bag** but admirable honesty he himself measured it 26 ins. Sympathy expressed, but **8 boars.** Rs. 10 extracted.

155th boar.	Whittle on Eldorado	... 30 in.	160 lbs.
156th „	Whittle on Blood	... 27 „	
157th „	Whittle on Eldorado	... 27 „	
158th „	Bruen on Twilight	... 28 „	
159th „	Wood on Drum Major	... 28 „	140 „
160th „	Osborne on Luck	... 27 „	
161st „	Osborne on Luck	... 28 „	
*162nd „	Wahl on Lady	... 26 „	

Too many 27 in. pig.

## 1909, May 27th. KUDDERBAN AND MAHAOLI.

### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Bruen, Wahl, Sherring, Whittle.

No. 2 „ Osborne, Brace, O'Kelly.

No. 3 „ Nugent, Godman, Keane.

A small line started at 4-30, and beat Kudderban the usual way. A lot of pig were soon on foot. Three were secured and one lost owing to Brace falling heavily. The line was then paid off and the spears after beating a small patch of grass near Tarsi, went

**Bag** straight on to Mahaoli Bagh. Two fine  
**4 boars.** boar were seen. The smaller being killed after some of the sportsmen had gone home.

163rd boar.	Godman on Jeypur	... 28½ in.
164th „	Osborne on Luck	... 27½ „
165th „	Whittle on Goliath	... 30 „
166th „	Godman on Micky	... 29½ „

1909, May 30th. **NEW COUNTRY AND SAKRAYA.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Bruen, Osborne, Atkinson, Brace.

No. 2 „ Godman, Wahl, Tylee.

Behgoan Jhao was first beaten south. Only one boar broke which was annexed by No. 2. Mai Nullahs were beaten south; only one sounder was seen but no rideable boar. In the afternoon Sakraya was beaten. The grass was very thick and the coolies very tired. Only one boar was killed by No. 1. There were not many pig about. The

**Bag** line was stopped before the end was  
**2 boars.** reached as the coolies were completely exhausted.

167th boar. Godman on Jeypur ... 29½ in. 150 lbs.

168th „ Atkinson on Leotard 30 „

*N.B.*—Ekkas cannot get from the big bagh north of Sakraya to Dangaoli between lunch and dinner.

1909, May 31st.

**JEHANGIRPUR AND BHIM.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Bruen, Osborne, Nugent.

No. 2 „ Atkinson, Whittle, Tylee.

No. 3 „ Godman, Kennard, Keane.

Jehangirpur was first beaten in the usual way. A fair show of boar were seen and one enormous sow, 31 in. at least. Only one pig was secured by No. 2.

In the afternoon Bhim Nullahs were beaten. Very few pig were seen, one small pig being killed by No. 1—  
**Bag** less Nugent. One good pig made good  
**3 boars.** his escape into the thorn jungle. On the way home Atkinson and Osborne killed a nice pig.

169th boar. Whittle on Goliath 29 in. 130 lbs.  
 170th „ Osborne on Tube ... 26½ „  
 171st „ Atkinson on Minoru 29 „

1909, June 3rd.

MARBLI.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Nugent, Kennard.  
 No. 2 „ Osborne, Bruen.  
 No. 3 „ Whittle, Wahl, Tylee.

Beating first south nothing was seen of a rideable size ; on the way back No. 2 heat got on to a boar which was accounted for. On the way home a  
**Bag** large boar was said to be in a bagh  
**1 boar.** near the railway bridge, but alas he had departed before the arrival of the line.

172nd boar. Osborne on the Tube 27½ in. 145 lbs.

1909, June 7th.

TARAOLI.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Godman, Nugent, Wahl, Kennard.  
 No. 2 „ Whittle, Bruen, Osborne.

The venue was Chunhan Canal Bungalow ; the

line started in the bagh close by ; nothing was seen, a long wander and then on to Taraoli ; Bruen got away by himself and killed a nice boar. All the rest was curiously blank, but there was very little water in the jungle. After lunch as the sportsmen were going to the line, a nice boar got up in a bit of dâk and was almost at once lost ; he may have pushed another one out as Bruen and Osborne got away, and Kennard joining in, a "Tetania" was killed after cut-

**Bag**                   ting the "General" badly. On resuming,  
**3 boars.**           another Tetania got up to No. 1 heat which was killed on the maidan. The Hon. Secretary being deposited and losing his horse.

173rd boar. Bruen on The General 29 in.

174th   "   Osborne on Kruger 27   "   140 lbs.

175th   "   Godman on Jeypur 27½ "

1909, June 8th.

**RAL & CHOMA.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Nugent, Osborne.

" 2 " Kennard, Wahl.

" 3 " Godman, Whittle, Bruen.

The line started at Choma Jungle, No. 3 heat accounted for two nice boar, No. 2 heat getting another which had to be finished on foot in the poached egg ground. Barota was then beaten, No. 1 heat getting a fair boar after a long hunt. After lunch Ral was beaten and Godman and Whittle got on to a very big

boar which they unfortunately lost, Osborne getting a fair one at the end of the jungle. Just as the line

**Bag** was being paid off, another fair boar was  
**6 boars,** viewed away and killed by the combined  
**1 nilghai.** sportsmen, Osborne getting the spear.

176th boar.	Godman on Jeypur	30½ in.	155 lbs.
177th "	Wahl on Lady	... 30 "	170 "
178th "	Godman on Jeypur	... 30 "	140 "
179th "	Nugent on Bosun	... 28 "	
180th "	Osborne on Leotard	28½ "	
181st "	Osborne on Kruger	... 29 "	

1 nilghai Kennard on Damn-my-skin.

1909, June 10th.

CHOTA KOSI.

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Kennard, Osborne, Tylee.

" 2 " Godman, Whittle.

The line started at 7-45 A.M. at Malgaon and a nice show of pig was seen by No. 1 heat who rode a nice one, Tylee spearing was well blooded for his first boar. On the way to Lalpur a boar broke to No. 1 heat. Kennard speared, the others going round a thick patch of jungle in time to see the pig dive into the canal, followed by the gallant Tylee who, however,

**Bag** lost a stirrup and his horse in getting to  
**1 boar.** shore; both however eventually landed safely. Lalpur and Kudderban were both blank.

182nd boar. Tylee on Position ... 29½



1909, June 13th.

GARIA.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Nugent, Osborne.  
 No. 2 „ Godman, Kennard.  
 No. 3 „ Bruen, Tylee.

The line started beating the jhao jungle south ; a good lot of pig were seen, but they broke back round the line ; however, the various heats managed to account for three boar. On emerging from the palm jungle Bruen got a boar, his partner having previously fallen, which let off another.

Then the island produced a large sounder, No. 1 heat getting the only boar in it. And No. 3 heat killing a nice boar that went back. After lunch

**Bag** Baldao Nullahs produced nothing till  
**6 boars.** the very end when a good boar got up and was lost after a desperate hunt by the combined party.

183rd boar.	Godman on Jeypur	29½ in.	185 lbs.
184th „	Osborne on The Tube	28 „	140 „
185th „	Godman on Mickey	27 „	130 „
186th „	Bruen on Sandstone	28½ „	155 „
187th „	Osborne on Leotard	28½ „	150 „
188th „	Bruen on Twilight ...	29 „	140 „

1909, June 14th.

## JHANDIPUR AORA & MADANPUR.

### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Godman, Whittle,	O'Kelly,	} After lunch.
No. 2 "	Nugent, Tylee,	Wahl.	
No. 3 "	Bruen, Kennard,	Sherring.	

The line beat Jhandipur northwards. No. 1 heat back, getting a boar. Beating again southwards Bruen got one by himself. There were a lot of nice boar about, but great difficulty in making them break. After lunch at Aora the island was beaten and a lot of nice boar broke back, nothing much **Bag** forward. And out of the usual Madanpur **6 boars.** run four boar were secured. Aora island must be burnt to do any good out of it.

189th boar.	Whittle on Goliath	29	in. 150 lbs
190th "	Bruen on Sandstone	28½	" 140 "
191st "	Whittle on Goliath	28½	" "
192nd "	Wahl on Jean	27½	" "
193rd "	Sherring on David	28	
194th "	Kennard on The Tube	28½	

1909, June 7th.

## MAHABAN & RAWAL.

### PRESENT.

No. 1 heat.	Godman.	} After lunch.	Wahl.
No. 2 "	Whittle.		Osborne.
No. 3 "	Kennard.		Nugent, Tylee.

The line started with the Mahaban Nullahs ; many sportsmen forgot to get up or made a rotten bundabust, and only three competed ; numerous sounders were seen but curiously enough no large boar.

The jhao produced one sizeable boar which fell to Godman, Whittle taking a beautiful toss at 16

**Bag** annas. A big one was lost in the bagh **4 boars.** near Gokal. After lunch the above joined in and one boar was secured by each heat.

195th boar.	Godman on Jeypur	27½ in.
196th "	Osborne on Milk Punch	28½ "
197th "	Godman on Jeypur	28½ "
198th "	Kennard on Roley	28 " 135 lbs.

1909, June 20th.

**GARIA.**

PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Godman, Kennard.

No. 2 " Osborne, Nugent.

No. 3 " Wahl, Tylee, Bruen ½, Whittle ½.

The line started beating the thorn jungle south and nothing was secured till just emerging through ; No. 3 heat killed a nice boar after he was many times missed by 2 members of the heat. He eventually fell to our fine spear Wahl. Then the island, the back heat. No. 1 accounting for two boar. After lunch

**Bag** rain delayed matters and the thorn **3 boars.** jungle was beaten the other way. It only produced boar which ran round and went back.

199th boar.	Wahl on Jean	... 27½ in.	125 lbs.
200th	„ Godman on Mickey	... 27½ „	„
201st	„ Kennard on En Garde	28	„

1909, June 21st.

## JHANDIPUR & MADANPUR.

### PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Tylee, Osborne.  
No. 2 „ Nugent, Wahl.  
No. 3 „ Whittle, Kennard, Godman.

Jhandipur was first beaten southwards. No. 1 heat on the high ground towards Garia, No. 2 at the 3 trees, No. 3 at the nullah on the east flank. After a few preliminary darts No. 3 heat got away on a fine sounder in which were at least 5 rideable boar; each took one and two were killed; the third only saving his skin by Whittle taking a toss after spearing. No. 2 heat got on to a fine boar which was lost. No. 1 rode two pig into the jhao which were lost, then got on to a boar which was going inland he was killed, and before he died another came along which also died; an irate sportsman **Bag** who was some distance behind thought **6 boars.** he should have got them both with a bit of luck, but alas luck was against him, as the good horse Luck got both.

Aora produced nothing and Madanpur one boar at the usual stand at the end.

202nd boar.	Kennard on Roley	... 29½ in.	175 lbs.
203rd „	Godman on The Cap- tain	... 28½ „	
204th „	Osborne on Luck	... 28 „	
205th „	Osborne on Luck	... 29½ „	
206th „	Godman on Tim Whiffler	... 28 „	
207th „	Whittle on Eldorado	29 „	

NOTE.—Don't place a heat in the low ground of Jhandipur Jhao, it prevents pig breaking.

1909, June 22nd.

KOILA.

PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Godman, Kennard.  
 No. 2 „ Barrett, Osborne  
 No. 3 „ Wahl, Bruen, Whittle.

The line started from the river towards Koila Jheel. No. 3 heat were soon riding but lost their boar. Then No. 1 heat got a boar in the jheel, yet another went back and was killed by the same heat. Godman on going back alone to the line killed another. No. 2 heat had a ride but lost their boar after spearing. No. 3 heat then got a couple. The grass by the river produced a splendid show of boar, three being separately ridden and killed; another good **Bag** one sneaked away whilst all the spears **9 boars.** were absent hunting. No. 1 heat got yet another and Osborne joined by Whittle killed the last in the jhao towards Aurangabad.

208th boar.	Godman on Captain	... 27½ in.
209th "	Kennard on EnGarde	... 28 "
210th "	Godman on Tim Whiffler	30 "
211th "	Whittle on Eldorado	... 27½ " 130 lbs.
212th "	Whittle on Eldorado	... 27 "
213th "	Godman on Captain	... 28 "
214th "	Godman on Tim Whiffler	30 "
215th "	Kennard on Roley	... 30 "
216th "	Osborne on Luck	... 28 "

1909, June 25th.

ARING.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Kennard, Godman.

No. 2 " Barrett, Osborne.

No. 3 " Atkinson, Whittle.

The line started in the usual way and soon a nice boar was on foot which Osborne accounted for. Then three were killed almost simultaneously and two or three more escaped without being ridden.

**Bag** Then a long chucker without seeing  
**5 boars.** anything, when No. 3 heat killed a nice boar just at the finish. Bag five boar in one hour being very good.

217th boar.	Osborne on Luck	... 30 in.
218th "	Godman on Captain	... 28 "
219th "	Osborne on Milk Punch	... 28 "
220th "	Whittle on Goliath	... 28 "
221st "	Atkinson on Ritual	... 28 "

1909, June 26th.

GOBARDUN.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Whittle, Osborne.  
 No. 2 „ Barrett (Rover), Godman, after lunch.  
 No. 3 „ Kennard, Atkinson.

Gobardun was beaten from the thorns, southwards. Not much was seen, though some pig were said to have broken back. No. 1 heat got away on a pig they lost. Then No. 3 and Barrett got away, and Kennard stopping behind with the line two boar

**Bag** were secured. Later a boar broke to-  
**3 boars.** wards Gobardun which Barrett secured. After lunch very little was seen.

222nd boar.	Atkinson on Ritual	... 28	in.
223rd „	Kennard on Roley	... 27½	„
224th „	Barrett on Broughton	... 27½	„

1909, June 27th.

KONAI AND JONEDI.

## PRESENT.

- No. 1 heat. Barrett, Atkinson.  
 No. 2 „ Godman, Kennard.  
 No. 3 „ Osborne, Whittle.

**Bag** Threatening morning ; the line started  
**nil.** at 7-45 ; at 9 a downpour came on and closed operations for the day.

## RESULT OF SEASON

15th Hussars.	1908—1909.			
Major Kennard	...	...	18	first spears.
Capt. Nugent	...	...	4	” ”
” Learmonth	...	...	2	” ”
” Barrett	...	...	1	” ”
” Norton	...	...	3	” ”
” Charrington	...	...	27	” ”
Mr. Wells	...	...	4	” ”
” Muir ...	...	...	2	” ”
” Godman	...	...	44	” ”
” Osborne	...	...	46	” ”
” Stanhope	...	...	4	” ”
” Arnott	...	...	1	” ”
” Bruen ...	...	...	12	” ”
” Wheeler	...	...	3	” ”
” Brace ...	...	...	5	” ”
” Megaw	...	...	3	” ”
” Whittle	...	...	12	” ”
” Tylee ...	...	...	1	” ”
Mr. Dawson	...	...	1	” ”
” Bourdillon	...	...	2	” ”
” Wahl ...	...	...	7	” ”
” Nutting	...	...	4	” ”
” Miles ...	...	...	4	” ”
Lord F. Scott	...	...	1	” ”



Capt. Keane	...	...	2	first spears.
Mr. Sherring	...	...	2	" "
Major Wood	...	...	1	" "
Mr. Atkinson	...	...	4	" "
Capt. Wardrop	...	...	3	" "
Count Von Kanitz	...	...	1	" "
TOTAL			...	224 Boars.
				1 Nilghai.
				2 Sows.

Horses obtained spears as under :—

Kennard's En Garde	...	...	4	first spears.
" Grafton	...	...	5	" "
" Damn-my-Skin	...	...	3	" "
Nugent's Bosun	...	...	3	" "
" Drum Major	...	...	1	" "
" Wandering Willie	...	...	1	" "
Barrett's Kitty	...	...	1	" "
" Broughton	...	...	1	" "
" Fame	...	...	1	" "
Norton's Etona	...	...	3	" "
Charrington's Eldorado	...	...	18	" "
" Markover	...	...	3	" "
" Roley	...	...	11	" "
" Schoolboy	...	...	8	" "
" Toffee	...	...	1	" "
" Red Denis	...	...	1	" "
Wells' Sammy	...	...	3	" "
" Speedwell	...	...	3	" "

Godman's Jeypur	...	...	26	first spears.
" Mickey	...	...	3	" "
" Captain	...	...	6	" "
" Brompton Road	...	...	5	" "
" Tim Whiffler	...	...	4	" "
Osborne's Luck	...	...	25	" "
" Babugarh	...	...	7	" "
" Kruger	...	...	5	" "
" The Tube	...	...	6	" "
Stanhope's Teddy Crane	...	...	2	" "
" Position	...	...	3	" "
Arnott's Cuttagutch	...	...	2	" "
Bruen's Sandstone	...	...	4	" "
" Twilight	...	...	5	" "
" Jerry M.	...	...	1	" "
" General	...	...	2	" "
Wheeler's Col. Bill	...	...	2	" "
Brace's Boxer	...	...	4	" "
" Milk Punch	...	...	3	" "
Megaw's Enfilade	...	...	1	" "
Whittle's Goliath	...	...	6	" "
" White Eyed Kaffir	...	...	1	" "
" Blood	...	...	1	" "
Bourdillon's Certainty	...	...	1	" "
Wahl's Lady	...	...	4	" "
" Jean	...	...	3	" "
Nutting's Rattle	...	...	1	" "
" Acorn	...	...	3	" "
Miles' Cocos	...	...	3	" "

Lord F. Scott's Fermoy	...	...	1	first spears.
Keane's William	...	...	3	" "
Sherring's David	...	...	2	" "
Atkinson's Leotard	...	...	3	" "
"    Ritual	...	...	2	" "
"    Minoru	...	...	1	" "
Wardrop's Crispin	...	...	1	" "
"    Position	...	...	2	" "
Grafton, broken leg.				
Rattle	"	"		
Boxer, broken neck.				

---

1909, June 12th.

MAHABAN &amp; RAVAL.

## PRESENT.

No. 1 heat. Godman, Stanhope.

No. 2 „ Megaw, Whittle.

## After Lunch.

No. 1 heat. Tylee, Stanhope.

No. 2 „ Godman, Norton, Whittle.

Thanks to a break in the rains a new season was started. The line started with the Mahaban Nullahs. No. 2 beat joined by Stanhope had a good run after a fair boar which broke in an easterly direction and was eventually speared.

Several sounder left the nullahs for the jhao, but owing to the boggy state of the ground were not examined. Later on, the jhao produced a good boar which gave No. 2 heat an excellent run ; Megaw, **Bag** however, fell on entering the bagh and **1 boar.** the pig eventually was lost in the cactus bushes. After lunch Raval was beaten but produced nothing.

1st boar. Whittle on Clown ... .. 29 in.

---